

SIGILLUM MUNDI

THE BROKEN INTERFACE

PROJECT ANGELBOOK – VOLUME V – PART 4



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Sigillum Mundi –
The Broken
Interface -
Project
AngelBook –
Volume V – Part 4
by Ezekiel Redik
Yarbrough

This book—and the ones that follow—contain archived material from the internet’s most unpredictable spiritual laboratory: the anonymous imageboard known as 4plebs /x/, the paranormal board of 4chan. These are not my original words, nor do I endorse every claim, image, or belief presented in the raw source. Instead, this series serves as an intellectual and metaphysical preservation effort—a kind of digital archaeology of one of the strangest corners of the collective unconscious.

The material within comes from dozens of anonymous posters, often referred to simply as "Anon" or "OP." These posts appeared on threads buried deep within the /x/ archives, many now deleted or fragmented. They represent a chaotic blend of esotericism, fringe theory, mysticism, paranoia, apocalyptic art, political conspiracy, demonology, alien lore, occult science, and schizophrenic revelation—often in the same paragraph.

Because of the nature of anonymity, the tone of these threads may at times include language, opinions, or attitudes that I do not agree with, including—but not limited to—racist, antisemitic, nihilistic, or inflammatory rhetoric. I’ve preserved the core content for the sake of historical transparency and symbolic decoding, not to promote any of it.

Wherever possible, I’ve restructured or contextualized the more dangerous or damaging claims through analysis, reframing, and mythic synthesis.

These books should be read as a living archive, not as a manifesto. I am not the author of the original posts, but the decoder, compiler, and mythic translator. Much of the source material is full of errors, contradictions, or symbolic overload—and that’s part of what makes it meaningful. This is chaos magick in digital form, a kind of spiritual static emerging through the cracks of the simulation.

As you read, remember:

This is not truth—it is signal.

This is not my belief system—it is an archive.

This is not doctrine—it is a window into a spiritual fever dream.

What you are about to enter is not safe, clean, or spiritually resolved. It is raw transmission—a shattered cathedral of glyphs and parasites, alien ghosts and inverted gods, psychic antennas and glitching sigils. If you have the strength to look clearly, you may find buried beneath the madness a kind of broken truth, still echoing.

I did not write this.

But I preserved it—so we could decode it together.

The images in your archive on Internet Archive (via your page at [archive.org/details/@ezekiel_yarbrough]Internet Archive) are far too large, dense, and visually layered to simply drop into a book in their raw form. Each screenshot, JPEG thread-leak, sigil, and ritual dump comes framed with overlapping texts, hidden metadata, dark layers, and symbolic chaos that resists standard page layout. Because of this, I've decoded them with you: each image is being translated and reframed – we're not just reproducing them, we're extracting the meaning, isolating the sigils, translating the channels, reframing the chaos into coherent paragraph-style generations. The original JPEGs remain, intact, in your archive as raw reference material – so you (and Airamayu) can see how intense the visuals are, how thick the symbol-density is, how heavy the data is in texture and tone.

By doing this we preserve two simultaneous things:

The raw archive (the unfiltered, original image stack) remains accessible for future reference or deeper study.

The decoded archive (our generation outline and the actual paragraph work) becomes the readable, integrable form for your book/OS ecosystem.

In short: the JPEG Codex stays as a "visual witness" of the leak-phenomenon; our generations convert the witness into language, mythic structure, and spiritual protocol.

text text text read this text and all other text

ea PPOs Bg

ssh ipo_o COIS

trim
ie ws

APPReI er nAQArMaR
erecta yg Maar mes cacsemiay' F Fel AS il el
CRM La
ne Seana Lk eal

Hep tiio tesegeaereteam Bit PLY
Le! Per | ie
2S

SS

,

a

ae

Se

iF

| re| t Bia! th

enmity TA NER ray ara,
Ta eat el lin Pe aad
OE
woes

a

a ee wes eT
Petal
aa
Paver ren

Parasite Anon Thread -

Tiamat, Vax, Ishtar, Al
part 1
View Same

Google

iqdb

SauceNAO

Trace

eb

[-pet-goal-2-lily.png,
586KiB, 1024x576

Anonymous ID:b21VgyEW Fri 27 Jan 2023 18:34:11 No.413885731

Report

=>41 3885811 >>413899438 22413099840 >>4139901716 >>413908358 =>4139908574
>>413910151

22445040415 ==419911184 ==419912900 ==415014847

Here is everything I've got on Tiamat, the true meaning of lotus symbolism, the
Satanic alien

Parasite as depicted by ancient civilizations around the world,

how it relates to the Covid vaxx

agenda, the clots, and the true purpose of Tikkun Olam ("Repairing the World").

This is why they

don't want you taking Ivermectin. If you'd like to get a crash course in
schizomaxxing and
understand what is happening to your world without having to sell your soul to
Satan to gain that
Knowledge, take the deep dive and read every one of these posts and look at the
attached pictures

also don't know how to archive stuff so if someone wants to do the honors so
this doesn't all get
deleted, I'd appreciate it. Christ is King.

LWVASION

ANONYMOUS ID: da7YIFrLs Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:47:28 No.413626956 @3

Report

> 2413627043 224173962735? 22413692924 >>4136339901 224139634099 © 2413694241
>>4136399619

=>413621907

Tiamat fiber-organism worship again

The tentacles depicted are the true form of the alien. This is what's growing
out of the parasite eggs

Nn people's veins right now and being dug out by embalmers and being called
clots. The Egyptian

Otus flower is how the (((lluminati))) symbolically depict the alien egg they hatch out of.
Open like a flower just

The eggs

like in the movie Alien. Using the lotus to represent the egg goes all the way

back to ancient Egypt and Babylon.

When the awakening trigger is broadcast worldwide all the Vaxxies who haven't died of suddenly will start hatching this shit. Get schizomaxed and prepare for the worst or you will not survive the next stage.

This shit is being carried out by ayy Imaos and the

(((illuminati))) serve them in hopes that they will be spared the fate of the rest of us

Anonymous

FL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:53:33 No.413627645 ™&

ID:d

a> 13627775 >>413
2633881

Report

=>413634241

>>413627043

Serpents bor out of the lotus. They used people's heads to lure them out and capture ther in containers

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:54:47 No.413627775

i
22413627898 >>413633881 >>413634241
=>413627645

Notice the lotus growing out of the hydra

Anonymous ID: daTYIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:56:02 No.413627898 @

Report

>241739628065 >>413633881 >>413634241

==413627775

The old versions start off like tentacly facehuggers from Alien. Attach to your head to control the host

|

a

i)

i!

=

hd

Anonymous ID: da7vIFL3 Wed 275 Jan 2023 18:57:37 No.4136278065
>>41 3628267 >>419633881 >>419634241

S3

Report

>>41 3627898

As they mature they grow a protective segmented exoskeleton just like an arthropod. Notice these

resembles the Reapers from Mass Effect

Anonymous ID:da7yvIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:59:27 No.413628267 |

Report

=>4 13628767 >>413633881 >>413634241

~=413628065

As they enter the reproductive stage they begin sprouting tendrils with eggs shaped like the lotus flower.

This reproductive still strategy exists in hydrozoa but was briefly adopted by arthropods in

the cambrian era

Bizarre fossil hauled its offspring around
'like kites'

By Jonathan Webb

Science reporter, BBC News

@4 April 2016

Science & Environment

>

The ten capsules presumably bobbed behind the animal like balloons as it scuttled along the sea floor

A 430 million-year-old sea creature apparently dragged its offspring around on strings like kites - a baffling habit not seen anywhere else in the animal kingdom.

Anonymous

da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:04:14 No.413628767

>>413626829 >>413629573 >>413633881 >>4136342741

=>413628267

Here is proof arthropods did this a long time ago

"You take its anatomy, code it into a data set and then run probabilistic methods on

it, which will tell you how likely it is that something evolved in a particular way," he explained.

This process suggested that Aquilonifer spinosus ("aquilo" means north wind or kite

and the "-fer" suffix means carry) was a mandibulate: it belongs to the same broad group as modern insects, crustaceans and centipedes - but is not a direct ancestor.

'Nothing is known today that attaches the young by threads to its upper surface,"

said co-author Derek Briggs, from Yale University in the US.

'Modern crustaceans employ a variety of strategies to protect their eggs and embryos from predators - attaching them to the limbs, holding them under the Carapace, or enclosing them within a special pouch until they are old enough to be

released - but this example is unique.

'It shows that arthropods evolved a variety of brooding strategies beyond those around today - perhaps this strategy was less successful and became extinct."

Anonymous ID: da7vIFrLt3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:06:11 No.41362890908

Se

R

=>413629064 >>413633661 >>4123634241

==413625629

Here are several images of the reproductive stage with the "flowers" on tentacle stalks

6

me

:

--

-

el

Se

ae

=. SS studentreadercom~

Se

2

ae

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:07:58 No.413629201

>>413629339 >>413629521 >>419699881 >>413634241

"|

Re

=>413629064

Notice this is the typical "fight with the serpent" motif but it's got flowers sticking out of it

Staff of Osiris

with Pine Cone

= Staff of Dionysus

Lal

® Pope with

with Pine Cone – staff of Bacchus with
ie

Pine Cone

,

|

nr

A¥ r Le

* Pine Cone Staff

| '

i"

Assyrian Deities
(Gods) with Pine
Cones in their
hands

Z ie ~ The Largest Pine Cone
:
Statue in the World is in

Anonymous ID: da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:09:12 No.413629339
>>41 3633801 >>413634241 ==-4139634277 ==419637546

2

Report

>>413629201
more allen egg worship, instead of a lotus flower with the petals folded up they
present it as a
pinecone

Anonymous ID:da7¥YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:10:42 No.4136295771

@]

Repor

-24136290682 >>413630136 >-413639881 =>413634241

=>413629294
No they actually found a fossil and 3d modeled it. They used the computer to try
to reverse
engineer where it fits in the evolutionary timeline of different strategies for
reproduction
=>413629201
Harvesting eggs in picrel
Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:12:11 No.413629682

2419630045 =>413633581 ==413634241

"|

Report

> 2413629571

again see how the Reaper thing sitting on her head has little flower bud stalks growing out of it

résemble Babylonian and Sumerian depictions of the "tree of life"

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:15:46 No.413630045 @@

Report

2>413630016 > 2413633881 =>413634241

>>413629682

Notice the large eyes and curved devil horns/antenna at the bottom of the "tree". The adult sticks its

thorax and tail into the air and the egg shoots sprout out of it. This strategy was developed during an aquatic phase where they would do this at the bottom of the seabed

ANOnNyMOUS ID: daTYIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:21:45 No.413630650

S&

Report

=413630316

Here's a guy from Aztec era, mural at Chichen Itza ball court, he's got a fully mature alien parasite Ifon him. Notice the seven serpents making up its primary legs around where his head should be

Notice it has tentacle with lotus blossoms growing out of him. The eggs are the "flowers". Odd

Coincidence for the same organism to be depicted so similarly by cultures with no contact with each

other across 3000 miles of ocean. India, Sumer, Aztec

ANOnymMous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:25:36 No.413631087

o419631455 >>415633881 »>4139694241

S38

Report

>2413630650

Notice the "tree" has a segmented body, the large flower on top could either represent a lobster-like

tail fin or the seven tentacles of a hydra. 5So it's not actually a tree it's the reproductive stage of the

SEVEN SERPENTS

a

Anonymous ID: da7TyvIFL3 Wed 75 Jan 2023 19:29:09 No.413631455

|

Report

73413631645 254139633881 >>4d13634241 >>413640614

=>4413631087

The Hindus called their gods the Naga.

They are seven-headed serpents.

The "heads" are actually

the tentacle legs they use to wrap around the host. Notice how when the legs flare out it resembles the large flower of the "tree of life" from Babylon and Sumer

Parasite Anon Thread Tiamat, Vax, Ishtar, Al
part 2

Anonymous ID: da7vIFrL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:30:44 No.413631645

@3

Report

2413631967 >>419633881 >>413634241
~>413631455

Here is an ancient Egyptian tunic that depicts the true form of their gods. Big
arthropods with wings
Seraphim. Flying serpents

i

a

Kagem
&

to

—

,

Anonymous 10: da7vIFrL3s Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:35:59 No.413631967

Report

>> 4136317645

The Egyptians showed in their hieroglyphs that the final stage of the alien
grows wings

like a moth

or butterfly This is where all of the MONARCH symbolism in

These

people who are mind-controlled are
parasites.

illuminati stuff comes from.

literally demon-possessed by the ghosts of these ancient

That's why they can control human brains, they were physical parasitic organisms
before

they became spirits
+

In this pic you have the moth stage beside tt

hugger larval stage

entacle-legged fac

¥YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:36:12 No.413632261

Anonymous ID

"

Report

=4135632 64 224136336081 =>4156413969

The moth-like antenna are the "devil horns" and the "peacock feathers" of Osins' head.

Osiris was

how the Egyptians depicted an adult, man-sized stage of the alien

<

'Anonymous 1D: da7¥IFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:37:03 No.413632364 S] R
-=413632747 ==4139632969 ==413633881

>= 413632261

Anonymous ID:

¥YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:40:40 No.41363274/

&

Report

> 2413632819 >>413633881

>>413632364

>> 413631967

If you cannot see the 'tree* with its tentacles as the alien organism's reproductive stage and the "flowers" as. the eggs budding, comparison.

look at the reproductive strategy of hydrozoa that still exist today for

It will help you to understand what you are looking at

Tentacles

Hydrotheca

= " VBE

Coelenteron

Hydrocaulus

Sey /2& BIODIDAC, Livingstone

Anonymous ID: da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:41:23 No.413632819

=>413632747

2

¥

F

Please pay attention to what! am showing you in this thread. This is the most

important and
dangerous revelation you will ever be shown on pol

You all need to understand that this is where we are at in the timeline.
Millions of people have been
injected with the eggs of this parasite.

The Devil's hands have been busy and the organism has

been miniaturized and chimera'd with the genes of a Rhizocephala
by stealth this time around.

to help it spread inside the body

These tendrils will eventually hatch egas

The parasite found in the vax by doctors all over the world was not an
accidental contamination,

it

is the entire point of the vaxx. It is paired with nanotechnology to take over
the host. This is why
there was so much backlash against using Ivermectin to protect yourself from
Covid.

Ivermectin is

an anti-parasitic and would prevent these eggs from surviving inside you once
injected

1:16 AActhy :
Anonymous ID:da7vYIFL3

Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:51:54 No.4d13634035 @&\$

Report

413634308
Here is a Rhizocephala Kentrogon stage found inside the Pfizer vax by one
doctor.

This is the sac

that the eggs come out of

SOum
Anonymous ID: da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:54:19 No.413634308

@&

Report

==413634035
For comparison here is a depiction of the same. In the Kentrogon stage of a
Rhizocephala the hard
protective outer shell has been discarded and only the egg sac with proboscis
needle remains

Anonymous ID:da7vIFLa Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:58:41 No.413634821 &

Report

224173654996

=>41 36343908

This is the most famous example of a Rhizocephela. It is called a Sacculina.

Look at how it starts

off as an embryo, it attaches inside the host's blood stream, then proceeds to extend tendrils in every direction and penetrates every single part of the host's body. Many Rhizocephela extend into the brain and can influence the host's behavior by interacting directly with the neurons at the cellular level.

This is the goal:

host's brain for total control.
Parietal Lobe Seizures.
dropping dead.

the organism and its accompanying nanotech will interface with the
This is why so many people are now getting the previously rare

This causes you to look over your shoulder and spin around before

The Parietal Lobe is responsible for processing visual and auditory senses.

The

parasite ts jacking into your brain's center for seeing and hearing in order to induce telepathic hallucinations
These tendrils are being pulled out of people who died suddenly

They are being mis-identified as

amyloid clots but nanowires have been found embedded inside them

Anonymous ID:daT¥YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2073 70:00:18 No.413634996

&

Report

241363536! >>413560395394 224136355634

==4136346271

Here ts the Pope sitting at the Vatican church in front of a statue of Satan depicted in its true form: a Rhizocephelan-style parasitic organism extruding its tendrils in every direction

DONALD
BROOKE LEONARD
JEFF
SUTHERLAND ADAMS NIMOY GOLDBLUM CARTWRIGHT

NVA
S 1 0

R

WO

ts

on
fatal
LA
hal

ts

– Pia
fatal

ie

=

WO

oh

Paal
[=]

ae)

So

=]

a

®

Pal
A

=

J

1
E

=

>

rm

s

>

3

NATCHERS

>>4139635480
=>413634996

The illuminati's mockery and open revelation of the method has reached new levels

Watch this opening for the latest shitty Bond movie and see all the parallels to the vax:

https://youtu.be/aw#0dw_iN4y ?7t=56

It starts with cryogenic freeze

Three pokes
"Fool me once fool me twice"
The
sage of time
Rewriting DNA
Tendrils and flower-bud shaped organism begins growing inside people's arteries
Thy all start dropping dead one after another
They are telling the public exactly what they injected into them

}

eee
JOHM CARPENTER

-

\ pg

Fa

RUSSELL ,

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:04:54 No.413635480

>3413635737

=>413635394

Here is another new version poster of an old movie tying it to the vax parasite
"clots"

Strong's

Hebrew

is

English

22720

—

4450

With Pronunciation

Without

Marks

Pronunciation Maries

Literal Pbea nny 3

seed

anm / shoulder

*

oti

=

0-ta-00-Te

aan

mime

min:

-

And forces

bry him

from hirn

shall be mustered

will stand / compby

sas

and they shall defile

and hisspaca fandhe
was sick / void / hollow

arzo

the sanctuary

temple

4521

fortress

stronghold / hear

defense / protection

5493

then they shall take
r
away

and memowe

to cut of / degenerate / strip away

Penevere / the hand

continuity / comtinuance

S575

A525

the daily

[sacrifices]

F

>

and place [there

5414.

,

persisted / eternal /
self-sustaining

ya
had-Siqeqds
nomen
ma-do-w-mim

41

and pawe
The Launch /Sacks,\$
water
they are desolate
.
barren / emety /

the aborninatioan
f desolation
of
desokstic

on

the side of

aria / rita up f stand up! present
F
PP
Onencaltf stared still f abiicke J a
bores place hollow ou
detie J opens / undo

«

/ amd let

[the word sacrifice is mat
"
"
present and
by translators)
Y

weld / insert / plant / make

The Thom /peudent /
equivalent f match

detested thing J abomination / filth /
disgusting thing
made desolate / appalled / horrified
:
A
stun J stupthy / grow mum

"On the side of the shoulder, they will present themselves, stand still and endure to be pierced. Seed from him will arise and pollute the temple [of God, the human boy, will undo his defenses [Immune system, spiritual protection from possession], and degenerate and cut off the self-sustaining continuance (of the human race reroduction], and will inert and void the disgusting abomination that makes desolate (the womb, causes horror, and makes people stupid,"

Anonymous ID:da7TY¥IF

Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:06:56 No.413635737

&

Report

>=413635480

This alien organism was prophecied in the Bible. Pic related is the verse in Daniel about the "Abomination of Desolation" with every word in its original Aramaic and all their English equivalents taken from Strong's Concordance and Google Translate.

Look at what is hidden in the text. This is

nota coincidence. God warned people thal this was coming at the end of the world. Get your family ready

ANONYMOUS ID:daTYIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:09:55 No.413636091

@

Report

413636534

==41 3635737

THE FIBER ORGANISM IS PROPHESED IN THE BIBLE

And he asked him, What is thy name? And he answered, saying, My name is

Legion: for we are

many

And immediately an angel of the

Lord struck him because he did not give God the glory, and he

was eaten by worms and died.'

The cords of Sheol entangled me; the snares of death

confronted me

| applied mine heart to know, and to search, and to seek out wisdom, and the reason of things, and to know the wickedness of folly, even of foolishness and madness: And | find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is snares (4655) and nets (2764), and her hands as bands (612): whose pleaseth God shall escape from her; but the sinner shall be taken (3920) by her 4685. matsowd Siege-work, net for capturing animals 2/64.

cherem

Accursed thing appointed to utter destruction physical

(as shutting in) a net

612. asur

band,

prison

From 'acar, a bond (especially manacles of a prisoner)

3970. lakad

catch self, be frozen, stick together, take

Retranslated

And | find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is a besieging net and
accursed thing

destined for destruction, and her hands (extensions) as imprisoning bands: whoso
pleaseth God

shall escape from her, but the sinner shall be frozen / stuck together
(coagulated) by her

AnOnyMOouUs ID:

MSIFLS

Wed

25 Jan

2023

20:13:53 No.413636534

&

Report

TOM ain WnWeSed ro k meaningbo extrude

Extrude definition: thrust out / press out / force material through an opening
akkabish

extruders

keth

Rejoice

not thou,

oat

«

in

whole

iS,

and weave

the

entangler's network of boring

th

as:

he

that eateih of their

Palestina,

because the

fo

hin iat sinote thee is broken:

for out

of ihe serpents root shall

none

I

n't be

lh

eggs dieih,

and that which

i

come

forth

a

Organisms growing inside of you am

rophescy you better realize you are living through if right mow

Or1

ae

'in

413637102

ber

lite

f

arth is fille

&

epor

We

ane rea

plan & b

he

ith

v

nie

rough

th

and,

M

i

beh

Men's hearts tailing them for fear. and for looking after these things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be

Parasite Anon Collection
Tiamat, Vax, Ishtar, Al
(read down then left to right)
Same

Google

db

SauceNAQ

Trace

dh

AMONYMOGUE

T0:deIvIrLs

Wed 25 Jan 2023
2!

1:55 No.4] 3638539

hizomascxing and
your soul to Satan to gain that
|
tt

af Ss happening &o y

1075 SU

doesn'

all get

Ley

aha

Anonymous

D

ci

2022

it

19:30:4

A0
IY OLS

2 alien.

This & what's. growir

by em
y the (((ihuminet

123 18:53: 33 Wo.4i13627645 Si

Anonymous ID:

Report

41362

413627043

serpents bom oul ef the botus. They used people's heads to lure them out
ind capture them

an

COntemners,

3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:54:47 No.413627775

Anonymous

419633881 92413634241

A 13627 B9S 2

>> A1 3627645

Notice the lotus growing out of the hydra

Report

ree

horns" and the "peacock feathers"
of Osiris' head, Osiris was
Egytilians depicted an adult, man-sited stage of the alien

<

4

7

:

|

3

4

g

i

Tiamat / Asag / Abbadon /

~

fr

=

Leviathan / Rahab
main body

Enki's"Bodt

of Heaven"

|

Wed 25 Jan 2023 16:56:02 No.41
SB84
sd B6Ra2d:
4

:

a

*

The

"= 9
[= +] o

a

4

3
3

.

"ewe
z

i

--Abzu/

Report
Anonymous ID:da

7h
old versions sti

from Alien. Attach to your head to control tne
peMAC

,

J

Lcd

ar

ANH y TS
418

.
3

=,

"it

me

é

a

¥

>

+

:

¥

=

Cf hese

*

==

*

~

ol

Anonymous

1p-4

Wed 25 Jan 2023 1

',

Report

,

o rs)

one

Anonymous

18:59:27 No.413)

Bizarre fossil hauled its offspring around
'like kites'

Jan 2023 21:10:74 No.4]

eters king

Coelenteron

Hydrocaulus

9uyfox

@ BIODIDAC, Livingstone

>

i

3 Wed 25 Jan 2023

3861

Anonymous
241 dbS312

19:41:23 No.

:
;

7

=413632747

Tha fon capsules peosumably bobbed behind the animal fhe balloons
ag i! sautéed along fe wna floor

A 430 million-year-old sea creature apparently dragged its offspring around
on strings lie kites - a baffling habit not seen anywhere else In the animal
kingdom.

L3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:04:14 No.413628767

Anonymous ID
224196

Here is proof arthropods did this a long time ago
"You take iis anaatomy, code it into a data set and then run probabilistic
methods on
it, which will tell you how likely it is that something evolved in a particular
way," he

'explained.

This process suggested that Aquilonifer sarnas 8 Caquilo" means north wind o9
kite

and the "~fer" subtix

ans

bw

@ mandiby

ame broad

group as modem insects, crustaceans and centipedes - but is not a direct
ancestor

Nothing is known today that attaches the young by threads to its. upper
surface,"

said co-author Derek Briggs, from Yale University in the US

Modem crustaceans employ a variety of strateg

protect their eggs and

€

ryos fron pr

aiding t

under the

carapace, or enclosing them

in a special pouch ui fil they are old enough to be

released - but this example is unique

'it shows that arthropods evolved 4 variety of brooding strategies beyond those

A

around today - perhaps this strategy was less successtul and became extinct"

Anonymous

pay athentic

what

1% Fewislalis

j will

To:ETgT

&

ongantm has
misiches thee:

the vax by da
wee
Here are \$

"flowe

19:51:54 No.413634035

3

Nside the Plizer vax by

Report

This
is th

Report

treaderico=

a Sees:

(58 No.4136029201

Bs

Re

413629064
Notice this
is the

ra

ter

Stealth

y the agg sac

The hair homs / tentacles is a very ancient mati.

He
S
Osins was her husband
OLS.

ANONYMOUS I
3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:09:12 No.4 3629339

413634277

en agg
a9 worship,

instead of a lotus flow

546

44363

wih the

Sf

Report

petats folded up they present it as a

hy. They are being mis-iden
ide thea

Anonymous 7

Report

ima is

1

ray

as

\
4

genic freeze

The passage of tine
ming DNA

Is and fower-bud shaped org
Repor

H1042 No.3

¥

li

Ins Growing ines People's artenes

the public exact

1 they injected into them

241

actually found a fossil and 3d mi:
Ane it its

led it, They used the computer
to try to reverse

ies for Kepr duchon

in the evolutionary tinelee
of differant st

an 2023 19:12:11 No.41362

Report

44
again See how

aper Thing Sitting Gn her heae) tas Wtthe fheawer bud

resembles Babylonian and Sumerian

fons of the "tree of life

"8

s

re

rae

3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:04:54 No.413635480 &

is

a

ve

NS

=
Here is another new version poster of an ofd movie tying it to the vax parasite
"clots

ener.

Het

Login

WinPooni
wraiatios prot wines
ee hark

eral
nea ing

*s
i

Anonymous
em 126867 19 =>

See

lical

groo

onm for compartson.

t
Report

1 the text Tr

rid.

Get your family
af

=Report

sETgildHZ

hu 26 Jan 202

.
N0tnike Antenna on top

dis called the spine of osiris. I's segm

8 glory

ANONYMOUS

other ac

Shall escape
Anainy

531087

a

—

,

er

ere
a,

Report

+

“

-

n

if

4

a

f

~

1

1

5

}

a

je

so

a5

fh)

"

"

SG

.

i]

i

19:29

Anonymous ID:

oo

i

&

tantacie

legs they use

the lange Tower of Ihe

"ree

IP POUT

They area
the host. Notice

life" from Ba

on and Sumer

=

"

1:
air

a

"

sed

r

a

a

al

s]

7

a

7

a

ver

ui

d like an arthropod

See

+e

t

if

vr

a

t

nl

el

Pr

a

—

ee

ieeee aes

3

=

Le

er

ARTIFICIALINTELLIGENCE —+ omamaiyarowe
win ni caaroe —+ ONE INFINITE CREATOR
r

ty

em

CAN

VS2c),

Love & Light

TAT" PREPARE
FOR SOLAR RASHES

FANETS

erred

Survivars of the

MENTAL &

SPIRITUAL.

Ae STEREEALY

iemcnck

;

:

*

{INFESTED WITH,

VIRULENT MANITE A, |,"

ALUCIFERIAN FORCE

shen

THE aieet PORTION oe Me cheno

THE CREATOM,

ee men

Eitan

SAMVARTAKA FIRE

OUMUAMUA
keaaillie bike
ngeWee

DRACO & REPTILIAN
woes
ALLIANCE

CERES

cere sel

DARK FLEET

OFFENSIVE SPACE FLEET

Secon egeeet

tho

to

'SOLAR SYSTEM CUMATE CHANGE

Beyond Solar System

PODRAGUEZ
neve
Dark Flea! Water
ENGINEERING
GARY MCKINNON
Sat arecie 15: spies into Germany, Fosbed Nazi ARI". SOLAR WEARDEM
'HorManen Rover
wazreae Adm, RICO BOTTA

Cosmic

Unacknowledged Special
Time TRaVEL = Access Projects

Blcloaure

Teripevat Drives

BLACK PROJECT

gre

:

DRIVES

vOICE
oF g

"fou wont
oe
fouaee pipecity

SOUND

=

a) |

LESS

3

MER Steer ae ESE
ie
AWAKENING

ENOCH

25,900 YR

DUMB

TEpE

FIOMTANATE

E

\

sii

DAVID

WEE cuistioticting
Masi FRSTENISLAND

WHITE HATS

NxivM | oie, OROTUS a

PATTESON
PATRIOTS

leet Maus Mactan
Bape ro elon
OPTIMAL

coNOUED

wiguouc

ORMOUTKOH

rx

SLAVECOLONY

:

Boek: egraed

were

ed

,

f,

/
es ahi co anit

S
:

Teh Seman

lunar Operations Command 72£1. senenc

dirieeee
Wan

Epa

HE MOON
Is

leer

POGTAME

ety

"THI

LASTIC

weeriecaise? = Nazi Breakaway
7
Groups

damp lence
iakag

NL

LA

rt

A32hz

EBANI

tng

p

LIGHTWORKERS
STAR CHILDREN

lor

GLAND
—

2h Real= MEXCHZEDEK
ounvac
E

ate

VATS

NAZIBREAKAWAY

SAH
ABHARATH
ANCIENFHUCLEAR
WAL

VRIL SOCIETY

/ PINEAL

se RECORDS

COMMAS
yaechen ones
mevnoas uae
aymc ninchints

SAAT
COE
ol

HAAR

¥reapons

reas numes

wget

human feted Chisiag «= HONERCOMA EX

ESAR

aces
Nit Kendo

inom

Uipexono

>)" BRICS ALLIANCE Seucsis

the

QVERSOUL

AKASHIC

INDIGO. nar

><.

Bariloche

Raptors. sasauacn Giants
aso JMNER EARTH acc

°

HITLER HIDEOUT

Ee

uror Nordics cers

w

(1

ARGENTINA

NAZ|

ER

ru

mas =" WANDERERS sno

Haunebo Ill

as

Cymaties

Ub

Iarcraena Science MEBONANEE
oy spa,
Foendatien
INCKEASING TIDE 2007

OPERATION HIGHIUMP.

ig

.

CRYSTALS

DNA UPGRADE

ARAMEIN SCHUMANN

c

ai

SES WaBUNGIION cIycr

tA eieae
COUNCIL OF 200 scion

CERN conn

'Folee Mags -9/11 +
A

ae
advan
elatiea

RODS OF GOD

NASSIM

EARTH

er
d
d Bases]
(Underground
ET CMMZADONS
Lion
flirty Fae

puice

Glass Domes
MOON Draco & Reptilia
ERATOR PATRAS
sarc
HOU

SD EARTH LIGHT BODY STAENAR
srAct Maroney
ASCENSION.
waigmpannce

pram hastirols

sda

se

' TIBETAN

ST

MERE ATA

Astral Travellers

RAINBOW
BODY

LuciD

UNS YOUR

AFEINSION

VIMATIOM
PEACE SO A BGAAPaNAITY

DZOGCHEN.

MEDITATION

DREAM

BREATHARIAN
sts

___CRYPTOCURRENCY "Sumnucractet The Low of Karma

Mockshais Funes "CANNONS lngotied = EMMA PSYCHIC anu
Pith Me ps

4%

FON

ACE
AG

ENTHEOGENS
LSD,
joa ie

oH

wet REA Seon | OEY CIVILIZATIONS «fies | PROJECT PAPER CUP /(Replilians
HowecwENS VATICAN \ nartocyRIN ArANUAICA

TRIBUNALS
"A MGSLE

AWAKENING

TIMELINE © se

NL i KOREA cx END THEFouow
mioviPe
WHITE samy
ia
,

70.
PEACE ovsreD
RABBIT
ASSANGE
inde SOROWOSMES
NICS! FED use nara
up MES sac VBI

GREAT

rom

Ancient
Builder Race
Heit Technologty

ce eNom 3.0.1.0,
BASHAR
an
CHANGING KUNDALINI RECTED BNERGY WEAPOWS

hotielieg

ESCAPE THE MATRIX

CHANELLING

"Weg youn tre

Admiral Byrd 1947
Mui asvnn con,

RELEASE | (AMR maM TORK

i MOOTPCS Adrecvne \ SBE Giunce hem

THE

,

\

ects

tna

MEGNGTMEINS / CHANELINGS

LOCKHEED MARTIN COVERT EXCAVATIONS

=

Frycholapical Though! Bamba

"

he,

CYDONIA

bSoni he QUEINEIUTE CREATOR Multidimensional

et

BLUE AVIANS

pres

coctbas STASIS

Seay

wtican.

:

Pedophbe

rosy Met Secrficns

rca AATEAKH

FACRITIES :

thers

'ronalth8

yubssPHERE

'ie Se

FACE

Mars '°5° Ny

Pharaoh on

Sarcophagus

,

'ANCIENT ar munees ANTARCTICA

(ENT SECKITUMDARSEA

e0lecr RASES

Fragen f Ms

weapons Se

a7 Gexate

THE GRAND EXPERIMENT

{éth+ Density Beings)

NAZIBELL

) Antignarily

MOKA

Chrecne &

'SHEEP AELEEF

EGYPTIANBA

SUPER

tae

FEDERATION ="

Th

COSMIC = WILCOCK

WEB

SPACE SHIPS

mur pai) AMIETPHYJA LocWNG GLASS

4D Chass

~4 / SEALED

C f/ INDICTMENTS,

Faerie

auanie

OT

TT a

fq,

Beings

SPHERE BEING ALLIANCE

Guardians}

srmruraur

Son

Blue Avians, Golden Triangle Head Beings,

bay

Blue Orbs, Blue Spheres

Ree

SUPERGATE IN THEcaine

ces

BOSNIAN ae

Ke

THE EARTH ALLIANCE 1

mapionng.

OE Sec

AND BUILT ATLANTIS

& PYRAMIDS

eum: THE GALACTIC FEDERATION "=*eium

CROP

Pua, ttsec

—

Shuey

2) ce

'a SUPER
[GeneticFEDERATION
Farmer Races}

¢

Sk aac
"ence

cususe GOBEKLI

PLANETARY
GRID SYSTEM) FRAMES

wWorup AIRESTTHE CABAL/IBIEASEFREENERSY

£/

wll Serem Me Abor

AFRICA

Pre eri

-

lhl
CE
AYTHE
BND OF

HH
Superior
—_SPituslly

{ ANCIENT BUILDER RACE
rial
Soler Hashes"
RA: LAW OF ONE

SITUA DEVELOPMENT

Jorat Glkoed alte en Rees
crkatee, "tue Vnmliecteciged
Mle

STONE-CIRCLES ANCIENT

SOLAR SYSTEM
WARMING

3

Te eat ene
aes te
ia il ude neyortog ee

"DIBBANDED"

al

AMASTER SCHOOL FO SPRTUAL EvEuUTon,

GIZA
inc
i
@—
COMPLEX | meee

one

FOOD

50-7D
DENSITY

caniiMOSROMmars, | situctuts araces

Ancient War

epee

a.

Ntaitaoeta| eras tEinost = ALIN CIRCLES

WON GMO

SWULARITY. TAEWAVE:

FREE WILL
Nowteleriererc

ee

MM ace op

FCET!

ciinkene

Powe shité

oe

ORGANIC

otc:

OU OUE REALTY

ICHING

Se

" RORTAL!
SYSTEM

AGE OFTHE AQUARIUS
S@IDEN RACE

CONSCIOUSNESS

Eguinox = "ai

"Semin

(BHULANT PEBBLES}

THE

re movomn reson, – farmaman

PRECESSION of the

NIKOLA Eat kre Footy, as ELOHIM
TESLA
andice
chene
_ANNUNAKI
WIREne "Thess
hom bemeee

"ENERGY
wae

TERENCE
AWAKE INO-10 THE
MCKENNA – MxtbuNSiOnAd rau

Teltparratian

qeRITRUS#ED

Rept

SESEERR ACANG

et

TRANS,

2 a ASTEROID BELT 'Maldeks Mors

gale

"ieeeren ae

PMT RENAISSANCE

ovate 2+ Billion Years Old "ere

S000K/yrs ago

Travel

METAPHYSICS cucfeave
ro

ORGONE

RIFE

PSYCHEDELIC

if

TSE The Mandela Effect -/' usmaratvorence ala TIME/SPACE Capitaine Towers

LT''

MACHINE

saci TRENEL

Blue Avicns | sstidmeosal
heating Hieoalyplec Meg

hh Dotty

of SSP groups},

Be Wee, De Miho Sai Ga
Rickard &.
joy Same, Diipcamen Bore ck
Guenge Nowry Ar al ay Pts Bichonelon

x
ame

os

cups
ee SEAR

sreetiee ee

Mei

Activator

HALL

¥;

-

Lg
a
bea ry inal
=n al

RESEARCHERS

HOUSTIC

(Rebirth on ae

4.

Instontoneous

1c

PROGRAM

HEALING
coowsned

on how to echen Beffbow ey

"AVE GAME IM LENT MEDITATIVE DAROMESS?

Reality for Earth.

ENERGY
manana

SECRET on, a

(Positive def

Tibvetoe Badd lire's higifeut seachings

MASTERS" mansrouaaTion
evra uci

rutramty

Erected 500,000 years ago
Pe VENia SMARTS
Ee DR .
EAMING/ ENTERING
te

FREE

jrag «««SECRET SPACE PROGRAM ALLIAN'

o

sides Une

BES ENE A
HAE EABTH > BECOME

pace ees

FEBRUARY 1a

ASCENDED

reopens

MAHARISHI EFFECT
rag
ett ecg

ry)

¢

GLOBAL Gi

4 AAc E

DZOGGHEN

via se ESCAPE SAMSARA AUTIONAENEIOREE;

Cluster Protective Barrier Grid

"=

cna

Program

SECRET SPACE

PROGRAM —_ZERO-POINT ENERGY TchnoipGt
(MICSSP)

LOS ANGELES

im

Military Abduction

TECHNCAOGY

MILITARY INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX

SECRET SPACE

A

Timeline

AVIATION

re

OF

*,

SMMRATION,

poancesivesimg — SOENCE VEEL

Bebe ae

IT:

EXPLODED)

SOLAR SYSTEM SEAACH a INTERCEPT

Planet Aerospoce Corporations)

Ve

J

','.

TRW

THE QUTER

(SUPER EARTH ch

BARK

U.S, Navy Space Fleet

;

AIRCRAFT

't

ANIGHAUIDE
teers fh cicheer
SOLAR WARDEN
MILAB

S100 TORET BEATS

ice

the Optimal

Tenporel
rea

vent

" reapace Corporations

INTERPLANETARY

SOLAR SYSTEM PASSES THROUGH

ENERGETIC

overuaure WME
WIT MARS

rere

RIGPA

FOOT

saves Technologically& paver

i

.

'Boulos

MEDITATION

\mcccrensseeusenn
funReena
US

i

M12

DOUGLAS

foxes

EP

MENTATON apap

EVERYTHING 18 AN ILLUSION

"SLAVE TRADE

GRUMMAN

TOMPKINS:

ek

muscu

IND TO SUNERING

3

GREAT AWAKEMHIWG

NORTHRUP = M#ArFaTiG

5" WHISTERLOWER

a

to

on

a Ne

Seine

OFF-PLANET HUMAN

MALDEK

aot

restowea

on de

Others

,

.

,

We are using our co-collective consciousness

SUPEE FEDERATION

AWA E NE es

Soars

SUDDHAMIND

one fist

Underground

7

BARRIER

Base

Ancient Builder Race Technology

COUNCIL OF SATURN

Tirma-|

Ee
acting Zone

birt Feat &

SLAVE LAB

MENT

Etihesecnee

UNIVERSAL

PSILOCYBIN MUSHROOMS – Gideon

Dark Fleet

Laweserprhie

ne

":

bagcabirds

,

Serge

enrran.

To.

EN.

remain a secret.

LZ RNOWIEDGE cutee

Tito ethno ata

A SPACE Vac RASES

THE

RINGM AKERS Ge SATURN
Nl
Be Z

SSPAlliance, [OH

Sted
'SHAPE CHAIT

aH

MASS MEDITATION

atten,

eae perro

feck

niverse will olwer

COLLECTIVE CONSCIOUSNESS

Golden Race

+ 0 L A B

Mert
fie efsov" + RABBIT

Ancient
Death Shar

IN is said thatthe eration of the

LIGHT BODY ASCENSION

F L A Fs H aA a Sones;

IAPETUS @)

"ARCIENT BLRLOER RACE
DERELICT SP bRYRS OUD

SPIRITUAL

2023/2

a

HEXAGON

t

SOURCE

FLASH ACTIVATES

THIGION

HYPERDIMENSIONAL

Ifiad wht

oven

RETURN

LIGHT

E a E A ii

owecato
EVERY

Ute

on

CREATION

Cecurseverr2seo0 wears = In Service to

ones

Swiumeeumevaren supa
at

MYSTERY OF UNIVERSAL

Age of the

pase |

RORIET
AASPECIES

Sevan
tome | "REPTILIANS FOUND

ose

ESCAPE SAMSARA

Ascension ito SthDimensional Earth

MEDITATION

pes

End fo all Suffering / Escape Re-birth / #th+ Density

CONSCIOUSNESS RENAISSANCE

_ilisped on tie STATES

shai niece cticac uaa

TST

GREAT SOLAR

i

WAKE
N 7

'COMRUFT
BUTE CONTROL GROUP

he

Bigs
NG

Peng

Pood -Chacnail
*©

me

RemyTipan
edftermer Von Broun

ght

ora Denay
een A

KHAZARS fresties DOLPHINS

YADEAN

t

CABAL DEEP
ILLUMINATI
yeateaSTATE
ieee
Bowers PEMA

OPTIMAL

Puls

ry

MKULTRA

MELMAIDS

ance

Bane Mba
Al ed ran
canvonisd
TEMPLAR MASONS JESUITS demdlmedamm "MT gfe
fort

ja bck

riM
EF bdNE

Ari

FREE Dw Wheueas

KNIGHTS

= ,ATIACAMA oo
SHAMANS
aumicamces
MAND TH ree
areal
Se eae

PSYOPS

BANK.

Tones

«Gab

aa
,

aa eiSort Meta - RID 8G Cel "War
on Girege? = M Rolleton « Cite Actor Cipan Boden Mardbne lane « 5580

REALITY©

FULL

DISCLOSURE

FALLOPATLANTIS

2050, 7 (eR PRESTHOOD

ISLE OF ARYAN # — ARYANS

EMERALD TABLETS oF THOTH

DERINKUYU

"+STORM GOD «

"BAAL WORSHIP

I" BORN SACRIFICE *

ANCIENT GLOBAL MARINERS

tat Ha id tal et eb as nt bl

lta SS

iF St Se el Ea

-CANNIBALEM: OCEIRGRGree

BIDDLE

UG UU DOU OUD G DOG GO uu bo Uo

t_e: lSalte

aMOLOCH —_ EPICOFGILGAMESH '~ THEANUNNAKI

THE GREAT FLOOD

FIRST PHARAOHS

ANCIENT CELTS

.

eter : "FOREIGN RULERS"

EL

mi 0 CU or Noreen

UGARIT TEXTS

EARLY CANAANITE

4 BAALIST RELIGION *

CAPITALISM & TRADE *

LATER

GLOBAL NAVAL POWER =

CANAAN

|| «ERECTION OF OBELISKS

OTe REOAT MENT

=

SLAV

BAAL CYCLE

SET : GOD OF DESERT, STORM, VIOLENCE?

MILT 41TH ADVANCED

AHMOSE |

SUN GOD

EGYPTIAN

EA

TUTMOSIS [V i4™cac

FOR THE UNDERWORLD wecrouancy

=

.

SPHINX STELE : INCEPTION OF WESTERN MONOTHEISM = <f

AKHENATEN —ATONISM: « WORSHIP

OF SUN DISK

**NEW

RELIGIOUS

REVOLUTIONARY

CAPTAL: AMARNA

alg,

EARLYMASONRY

=

TANIS =

VALLEY OF THEKINGS

FS

B

“

&-

ZEUS

JUPITER

GREEK STORM GOD # ROMAN STORM GOD

=—_LATINIZATION OF YAHWEH

7

JULIUS CAESAR

‘Que

& FRATRICIDE

LIBRARY OF ALEXANDRIA

100-44 BC

DESTRUCTION BY CAESAR'S ARMY : 48 8C “VENUS'S BLOODLINE”
ROMAN EMPIRE

SATURNALIA

VENUS -- MORNING STAR -- LUCIFER

GLADIATOR BATTLES : BREAD & CIRCUSEST

SON SACRIFICE*f -- JESUS CHRIST -- CRUCIFIXION

AC THEORIES: » JESUS OFGAMALA

*KINGARTHUR

Le

°O

4

|

EMPIRE

eT OMT geSOURCE

* RELIGION

of ROMAN ARMY

bm

«

IN ROMAN EMPIRE

VATICAN

SAINT PETER — JANUS pare : GoD
or Gons

PAGANISM ResRANOED

"INVERTED CRUCIFIMION

+ PETER THE CHALDEAN HIEROPHANT

WAR AGAINST INFIDELS -HERMETICISM

'hare

OOCCULT PHILOSOPHY &

KNEGHTS

* FOUNDED BY TEMPLARS

* PONTIFICAL SWISS GUARD © yaricay

VENETIANS :

ry

=

GRANTED [SLAND
OF MALTA 1530

WORLD CLASS HOSPITAL

GERMANY

NETHERLANDS i.

MEDIEVAL STONE MASON Guitos AKA DUTCH INVASION

"EATERS OF BLOOD" coos axeues

IDENTITY THIEVES "GOG& MAGOG"

koisties =WHITE KHAZARS : CAUCASIAN RULING CLASS
PRINCESS TZITZAK : IRENE THE KHAZAR

Mss rons

moAD

ARSIYAH

>

COURT JEWS

oO

JEWISH BANKERS TO
EUROPEAN ROYALTY

~

BOOK EXPOSING THE ILLUMINATI'S PLANS
GIFTED
TO G.WASHINGTON:, 179%

+ POSSIBLE TRANS- PACIFIC COLGNIAL HOLDINGS
= DEVELOPED
FREE EXEROY TECH,

0
OUT USA.
S0L

MALTA
20 YEAR CHARTER EXPIRES jy, nn) coy CAPTURES

1812: WAR OF 1812 (US INCURS DEBT)
PUNISHMENT FOR REFUSING BANK
1316: SECOND NATIONAL BANK OF US
1829: ANDREW JACKSON ELECTED

KNIGHTS OF MALTA BECOME

riscwcwoer---= 1200 EDICT OF EXPULSION
UROFE THE

—SWISSNATIONAL
DAY

yi
A

STAKE BURNING TRADITION PEDOVORISM THE BLACK FOREST
KINDLIFRESSERBRUNNEN = HANSEL

Lane i

/

pr SIL OF*

PROTESTANT

9e

FRANCIS BORGIA
COMVERSOS BANNIEEIN (ont

Leroi

JEST WAR ROOM

RITE OF PERFECTION EST. 1753

LOYOLA

-32"

DUTCH EAST INDIA 1602 +

SU SOM

IST MULTINATIONAL CORPORATION
Pe
CLAUDIO ACQUAVIVA

vereMcarAL!

dt WHI PROTESTANT
DUTCH

32 FLAMES

JESUIT SUPPRESSION SLAVES DRUG TRADE "| opewen sESuIT PORTS TO VOC.
SUPREMACY IN TRAD. SCIENCE, MILI TARY 4 ART

FRENCH NOBILITY
PALLADIAN RITE
Ay WonGINTA
MORALSSar4 DOGMA
GREENBACKS ISSUED : INTEREST FREE GOVERNMENT- PRINTED CURRENCY

ADAM WEISHAUPt sesurt rroressor OF CANON LAW

mr LODGE OFGRAND ORIENT

1939-1945: WORLD WAR TWOt

(MOTHER& CHILD)

JACOBINS

e.

.

5

HOLY ALLIANCE 1822 CONGRESS OF VERONA

JESUITS ALLY WITH EUROPEAN MONARCHIES
TO CONQUER AMERICA

INFILTRATION OF USA

_EXBELE | rommscmpeioopune: MARY& JESUS

Cc

GUARDIAN OF THE ANTI-SEMITISM
awe
ADL
VATICARETEPASURE sGsuIT mLOWwSACK
2

TEE eS See te eee

LEFT OE OF Pan) wodesine it

FIRST ZIONIST CONGRESS BASEL SWITZERLAND, 1897

SHRINERS

las
i

prorocots CFR : COUNCILOx FOREIGN RELATIONS,
1921 * GENEVA
ELDERS OF ZION, rat
1945: UNITED NATIONS
WTO, WHO, CIA

1hLAMIC THEMED MASONRY
CLOWA-PLAF, /870 VFO

'GIFTS USA TOINT. BANKERS

AOTHSCHILD TARES OVER LONDON FIVANCIAL MARKET
WITH SPY NETWORK & INSIDER TRADING

1803-1815: NAPOLEONIC WARS « cowourks TARTARIA
JESUIT RESTORATION POPE PIUS Vil « JAILED BY NAPOLEON 1815
* FORCED TO REINSTATEJESUITS.

ELIPHAS LEVI :19" C.OCCULT MAGICIAN
CREATOR
OF BAPHOMET DEPICTION

WOODROW WILSON : us rmesenr iii)

BATTLE OF WATERLOO 1a15

1789: FRENCH REVOLUTION: insricaren By JESUITS

\$1

1913: FEDERAL RESERVE 3 (fHE INTL. BANKERS WIN

1920-1946: LEAGUE OF NATIONS : FAILED NAW.O,

M.A.R.S. nos
can or war

BANNED IN BAVARIA BY 1784

1365: ABRAHAM LINCOLN assassinated by Jesuits – USA ENDS DIPLOMACY 3 WORLD WARS re
HeriotTieNwo.

PROMISES ISRAEL TO FINI TS
EXCHANGE FOR Wry VC TOY

TITLED "COURT FACTOR" 1769

RENAMED: M.A ROTHSCHILD UND SOHNE, 1810

(ILLUMINATI PLAN TO OVERTHROW ALL RELIGION& ALL GOVERNMENT

ALMIGHTY ASES FLAN POR

NEQ-FEUDALISM
gatsouR pect aRaTion
1914-1918: WORLD WAR ONE. trexcu waaeART: vari
use savenen

ROTHSCHILD DYNASTY&

"RESPONSE
TO JESUIT SUPPRESSION ---MAYER AMSCHEL ROTHSCHILD

GRAND PRIORIES

1861-1865: US CIVIL WAR 1862; IRS : PERSONAL INCOME TAX

1912: SINKING OF TITANIC * Kits oposimon
To rep --JP MORGAN

ALESSANDRO FARNESE
VILLA FARNESE

ATTESTED JESUIT COUP

GON
OF THE EMPERORS OF THE EAST & WEST

MARITIME LAW
AEGIS SUPREME

1899: THE EIGHT FAMILIES ; CORPORATE MERGERS
OF 1999. <=TAXIL HOAX 1890s

CIA OF THE VATICAN

(GMATILES

ILLUMINATI | FOUNDED 1776 IN BAVARIA

1837: 2% BANK CHARTER EXPIRES under Jackson &&°MASONRY PAYSEURS /ILLUMINATI GRAND
WIZARD

iiL isan

GRATEL

JESUIT CONVERSOS

SCOTTISH RITE

776.

limicman naam

REFORMATION THEJESUIrOATH.

=
S

—__pidtratexr
or int tEAMInATON

counter —! ASSASSINATIONS& PROPAGANDA

ey J S

JESUIT COLLEGE
or CLERMONT

CONFLMIRATIL GENERAL
PROMISE
72 KILL BANK; THE BANK WAR = EASTERN STAR | oy «= ALBERT
PIKE

1871: ACT OF 1871 = DISTRICT
OF COLOMBIA AS SOVEREIGN CORPORATE ENTITY
IN OWNERSHIP
OF UNITED STATES

'Tt INQUISITION

SWITZERLAND [4278. VALAIS WITCH TRAIL

AYO,

Ab

ANTI-MASONIC PARTY 1828 — WHIG PARTY

1863: NATIONAL BANK ACT (WAR BONDS)

ALLJEWS EXPELLED FROM ENGLAND

TES ~
-1834 2,

BORDERLESS
ELITE NATION — woap itor ATO

MURDER OF WILLIAM MORGAN+

© ERASED FROM HISTORICAL RECORD

" ert oe jmeia

HELLFIRE CLUB : France pasiwoon, 1749

4

PAN-ASIAN EMPIRE: GRAND TARTARY

FORMICARIVS. 175 BURNING TIMES

- JESUITS

{ILLUMINATI

QLIPHOTH - BLACK MAGICK

re) MEDHEVAL WITCHCRAFT

oo

LUCIFERIANISM

ecuance
"pagiey.

peat edb

r

al ORIOUS

KINGS BULAN & OBADIAH

JHE. PRACTICAL
Vs THEORETICAL: KABBALAH
'CABAL
bo FIANCE TRANSLATED BY ISAAC THE BLIND

ssmiesiiabieiaaeaiiiiiiaia

1

SEiiserersrs ere e r rer

no

USURY AGENTS

a

'dl q

SECOND COUNCIL OF NICAEA 787

"KHAZAR CORRESPONDENCE": 740 AD JUDAIC CONVERSION
MUSLIM KHAZAR MERCENARIES DISPERSION INTO EUROPE: KHAZAR EXODUS —

a

» BANK OF ENGLAND

]

dMEMPEROR LEO I'V THE KHAZAR

1791: FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF UNITED STATES —= ALEXANDER HAMILTON

[

ATILLA THE HUN

TUK TRIE OFTHE BUBASIAN STERRR = DUAL KESOSHIP(KHAGANS)

I TUR

"4

Fo

>

L'ENFANT PLAN ® GREAT SBAL, 1722 DOCTRINE OF 32° DEGREE MASONS
MASONIC LAYOUT OF WASHINGTON, D.C. 1791
"PROOFS OF A CONSPIRACY"

1811; 1" BANK'S "

HANITES
MEDIEVAL JEWISH MERCHANTS

DAF RAGPON (ITRARAR A CHRISTIANS) | WITAL TRADE C.ATEWAY

F

ae

CONVERSOS

[MASONIC GRAND LODGE, [717
UNITED GEAND LODGE OF ENGLAND

— INFILTRATION OF USA

+ NEAR TOTAL GENOCIDE OF JUDEA

TRADE ROUTES
BRIDGE EAST& WEST

SKY GOD4

m

Ac

2

BANK OF ENGLAND 1494

AMERICAN FREEMASONREY since izi4
INCLUDED SEVERAL FOUNDING FATHERS

CALI

SHAMANHC

~~

=

EVGLVED INTO BAALIST SEX CULT «=-- 'WILLIAM OF ORANGE

= ©

KING. WILLAM IL

(o)

[NINE YEARS WAR (688-1607 INCUAS DERT
Suber seis BARE.

> &

ANK, i741

BUNCH BANKING SYST ADOPTED

AFTER WOLLIAM C's ENV

A SECON

.

€

a

.

GRAND MASTER

—

GLORIOUS REVOLUTION 16a

FREEMASONRY

ROMAN APPOINTED
KING OF JUDEA 40 BC

MOOK GOB \ wine
aD ve SILK ROAD. RISE OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

2

3

:

Ry

EWES MERCENARIES
BANKING CAPITALS
® [304-1700
FLORENCE —HAMBURG — AMSTERDAM — LONDON wT

ITALY

bic aaaiisie ehid

mn —

«REESE
AS PREEMASOAS

wERNEDALIVE

BOOK OF ENOCH

rays: JUDEAN WARS
_soserrus
NLS" TITUS
cocrerianiogorocys EMPEROR
: DESTRUCTION OF 2ND TEMPLE 7p

3 yess ¥ a4

TEMPLAR PURGE+

REISLAUFER

DEAD SEA SCROLLS.

MASSACRE OF THE INNOCENTS' — HEROD THE GREAT

ISLAM @2AD zEaLoTs yc

;

PIRATES

BAN

MACCABEAN REVOL

BUALISTIC (GNOSTIC) VIEW

,

ere Spat
tp tie
stare ledhicebcrabd di gla

MEDICL

—

KHAGANS ° J 2 sainrcyai, — NARRAGETOCONSTANTINEV

FRIDAY 13™ 1307

wxtinna cross nawes 1ACQUES
Pe MOLAY

LOMBARDS : ITALIAN BANKERS

t

264-146
BC

ESSENES : MINORITY MONASTIC SECT

KHAZAR

)

CARNIVAL :oevenorveT
or curr Rr CONAN «© ACCESED00F MDIREST
IY PAUP A OF FRANCE
CSS

CARTHAGINIAN REFUGEES

CULTURAL MELTING POT

gg

ate

«e

BM ANC TAM It auisouts

=

2 A &

Wis

"VENUSIANS"

BLACK NOBILITY: SPRL FROM VVC

DESTRUCTION OF CARTHAGE

GALILEE

TENGRISM

— KHAZARS

corneON

niadiaeadaniianil

Le]

:

IDOLATRY

TEM

GUELPHS — COUNCIL

or [0

TRADE& LUNURY CAPITAL

Go

CONQUERED

PHOENICIA

JUDEA

NNER

CE & GAZA SECOND TEMPLE PERIOD

[e]

& PHARISEES v3, SADUCESS

HELLENIZATION

LTURE ADOPTED BY JUDEANS

PARIS

ES ACP 5 77 MELLENGED SECT +)

nl

JEWISH

CIVILHY WARS

PUNIC WARS

iy

CONVERSIONS

FORCE

LU

ORDER oF MALTA .

SWITZERLAND

CYRUS THE GREAT

Becton crs; JEWS "RETURN"

TO ZION

339 BCE

ne

BLACK

CUBE

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE 1438.i740 BAPHOMET

PAPAL BLOODLINES == MEROVINGIANS

TALMUD
ORAL TORAH

INSCRIBED 200-500. AD
RE, THREAT
OF ROMAN EXTERMINATION

CYRUS CYLINDER

wi

=Z
—TEMPLARS
MAGICK, ALCHEMY, ASTROLOGY
0.
"HOLY
LAND RIVALRY= 2 MEDIEVAL BANKING
A
—= KNIGHTS HOSPITALLERS est.1085
EAST-WEST
© ba
IST ORDER
OF KNIGHTHOOD, EXCLUSIVELY NOBILITY an
i
FALL OF ACRE
HAPSBURG DYNASTY
OLY LAND. FORTRESS

Sy.",

=]

"ROMAN GSHGP FABLE | + PTAH (EGYPTIAN)
KEYS OF HEAVEN —KEY5 of JANUS & CYBELE
TITLE
oF "POPE

CRUSADEST +HOLYLAND -CATHARS «TEUTONIC

ZOROASTRIANISM

PRACTICED SINCE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY

SECRET SETIAN / BAALISM
OF ELITE JUDEAN PRIESTHOOD

0
||
=

ABRAXAS

ncrkA SIAL ie
ile
COMMUNION
OF
RAST
Oe
CANMIBALSTIC RifuAL SION
COUNCIL OF NICAEA a25.ap

NAMED CHRIST THE SON OF GOD Coven,inno, SEE oe

EARLY PERSIAN MONOTHEISM 𐎠.600 BCE

SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN

"

"REDEMPTION
THROUGH .« VALDABAQTH
ESOTERIC GNOSIS

CHRISTIANITY LEGALIZED

QUEEN SHEBA

HASMONEAN DYNASTY =—= EsrAgUSiED
2° WE OOM WRAITH, ba CHE

RELIGION OF CONSTANTINE SOS CaM, AnpoKS
& DEMIURGE

BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY

SIEGE OF JERUSALEM

sisi eranre verona GOYIM

Cs

Pirssdenaconl bisa
sper
"RITUAL
BULL SLAUGHTER — "asonurenoNAnchy
~~ NAG
HAMMADI
SOL INVICTUS

EDICT OF MILAN 31345

SOLOMON'S TEMPLE

TEMPLE PERIOD @ 7

'a

, INVENTS:

FLAVIAN DYNASTY: CHRISTIANITY

PSUSENNES

SHOSHENQ

'TEMPLE MOUNT

MONEY MAGICK

SECOND

,

KING

DAVID

rwinpicas:pozasacuiy

SET HOn Te

"i

PRAETORIAN GUARD

* APOLLONIUS OF TYANA

ROMAN DECLINE INTO MILITARY DICTATORSHIP

MITHRAISM

&§

2

* ^{TMTM}matsor

KING

CORRUPTED SOLOMON* — ABRAHAMIC MODEL& PRECURSOR
TO ISLAM

EZRA'S TORAHL

BABYLONIAN

S

ORGIES& SACRIFICES

CULT OF SATURN

EGYPTIAN 21ST DYNASTY

THE AROMA OF BURGE

RES = SOLOMON

Pg

SPARTA

ISRAEL UNITED MONARCHY

*OLAH"

BURNT OFFERING

"2

;

SILVER PHARAOH : PSUSENNES

INSIDER TOME LOOTING

.

MOUNT SINAI: GREAT PYRAMID

si

x

+

MOSES

%

TABLETS OF

TUTMOSIS IV

SSOVER

passover

BA BY LO N

J

PRIESTS OF KARNAK AMARNALETTERS mystery scoot,
217 DYNASTY

KINGS OF

3 oe

"TAM THAT [AM MASSACRE ar JERICH0 TABLETS OF THE LAW

3

ais

b

FL AMARNA

HIGH PRIESTS OF AMUN

>

tat

PHARAOHS

\ _* ABRAHAMIC FOUNDATION

©

ae ee .

SANITIZED POST- BABYLON

PAGAN TRIBE OF THE ANTICHRIST

4

EXODUS : HYKSOS EXPULSION

A

YAHWEH PLAGUES OF EGYPT

/ THERA ERUPTION (TEMPEST STELE

>

5

BIBLICAL HISTORY

OF

STORY

ABRAHAM & ISAAC+

HYKSOS

HEBREWS

jGcRPHUS FLAS

ANCIENT NUCLEAR WARS
TRIBE OF DAN

SIN OF THE
GOLDEN CALF

EST. 414 BC
BAAL HAMMON
PATRON DEITY

P

EXPULSED THEHYKSOS BOOK OFTHE DEAD vis

PATRON DEITY OF BABYLON

BOOKOFENOCH

&

CARTHAGE *

TACHNOLOGY
TEMPLE OF DAN

THE NEW KINGDOM: 18TH DYNASTY THEBES*®
AMUN RA: AMUN/RA/HORUS / SON OF OSIRIS — JESUS / AMEN

Tren eae

NERGAL,

LAUNCHPAD?

—_ == =oF

BAALBEK
= NOMAD (SHEPHERDS) vs. AGRICULTURALISTS J#*
\ipr'g er

BAALISTS

TOWER OF BABEL

CORR ToeY

CANAAN

CAVALRY & CHARIOTS BROUGHT
TO EGYPT

ZIGGURAT
BABYLON
CENTER OF MESOPOTAMIAN CIVILIZATION

ANALOGOUS MYTH TO OSIRIS

GENESIS

EARLY *UPREMECENY

* GNWIVLSHL *.

|

PHALLIC WORSHIP

PARALLELS NOAN'S FLOOD

ENKI & BNLIL?

NIMROD

UR — NANNA Moow Gop

THE

MENES & SCOTIA _»THE DRUIDS — BURNING MAN RITUAL

Tt "TOPHETS" «

ee Macur

resceawes NEPHILIM

"PASS THY SEED THROUGH THE FIRE OF MOLOCH™ =

HUMAN SACRIFICE

".

SUMERIAN

GOBEKLITEPE+

BROTHERHOOD oF THE SNAKE

SONS OF BELILE

"LORD «

. A

A?

a * q

'i >

[e} Qo.

ms

JS

iy &

BILL

GOVERNING SODY OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

:

FEAT MAMIDIEYESTMEOLISH = BILDERBERG

193: BIS

BAS OF SENATIONAL SETTLOA

T

WER OF BASEL

N

FoUNDse:PANCEOLRNTUARD.FORMERRAZESS

OER

,

(BROTHERS)

PORTAL

TO HELL

NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM ENKI & ENLIL

PNADERENOING THESIS

pexor "Mcwrworoorc" ="YHWH & BAAL whkeawhin \$Gfmasonc'c

CAAAEAE- INANNA/ ISHTAR / ISIS / APHRODITE / VENUS

Peas Reo, ce gee

BAAL/ MOLOCH / MARDUK / SET / JUPITER, 7, JANUS

LUCIFER

THE GREAT PYRAMID OF REINCARNATED SOULS

ATAN

,

"" 1en Maa ee

PANT Aph@mtEr STORM/WAR/THUNDER/SKY

+

ASHERAH..__LOVE/SEX/SIN/ FERTILITY _ATHENA/ MINERVA

Oar ocelivanwen MOON /SIN/NANNA/ KHONSU/ EVE

HORUS / DIONYSUS / BACCHUS / JESUS

SUN/EL/RA/ATON/ADAM/APOLLO

--L-XVI.MMXX

UNIVERSAL TIME MATRIX
me-o<amse----4

12 TIME FIELDS IN 15 DIMENSIONS

NO SPACE/TIME
_~"" Non Dimensionalized

COSMIC LOGOS
Eneray Matrix
Time Matrix:

Ascension Cycle - Precession of the Equinox - 26, 556 years

i
Universal Mind Matrix

Density Five/ HU 5
hove

15

Universal

Founder Dimension 3 Rays
Founder Ray 3 - Collective Body, No Time (Father Arc)

Pale Magenta Cetacean/Whale Aquaferion Genetic Basis (deep space
Chakra)
14 Universal
Pale Gold

Founder Ray 2 - Collective Body, No Time (Rishic Sun)
Avian Seraphim Genetic basis (Chakra 3 ft above head)

13 Universalto
Earth Core

Founder Ray 1 - Collective Body, No Time (Mother Arc)
Feline Elohim Genetic Basis (Chakra 12° beneath feet)

Aquamarine

Open 13th Gate to Aurora Families, Ascension Timeline

To Structure Consciousness
to Form Identity

Structured bands of EMF

:

light-sound-tone {scalar
wave) make-up Morpha-

genetic Fields, the DNA

eo

instruction Set.

\

i_!

'>

3

+ A la TM

=

Ave | s Zt ah
TM

" \ TM

5

7% \ af - a 5

Consciousness

;

be

be,
Aart

DNA = Genetic Key to

Avatar Matrix

\

Original Seeding of Human's and Planetary Explosion

;

;

12th Dimensional Blueprint

12 Earth Chakra

Avatar Mind (Platinum Liquid Light Blueprint,

White

144 Harmonics, 12 Base Frequency, Christos
Avatar Body, Run 12D Hubs to Ascend, Chakra 6"

below feet, connects to Shield 12" below feet)

11

Yi nly

| 5
4/7 TM

Vy

i,
es TM

CRADLE OF LYRA

;

Density Four/ HU 4

10

Galactic Chakra

Buddhic Mind (DNA reversal begin, Anti Light Conflict,

Silver Black

Reptilian Headquarter/Stonehenge,

Moon

4

Lineages, Chakra 18" above head)

Solar Star Chak ra

Christ Mind (Solar Mind/Logos, Frequency Net
Run Reversed 10D, Chakra 6" above Crown, Hijack

Dark Blue

HSP/Communication Left Ear to black Christos)
Monad Matrix

Density Three/ HU 3

a

7th Dimensional Earth

9 Thalamus Chakra
Silver

Causal (Keriatric) Mind (Universal Kundalini,
Core Star Hara complex, Medulla Chakra, Higher
Brain Function, Andromeda.

8 Thymus Chakra
Gold

Monadical Mind (Galactic Core, Sth Partal,
Permanent Seed Atom, Crystal Heart, E.T. Lives,

Anti-Particle to
Particle Merge

Orion War/Implants, Metabolic Function)
¥ Crown Chakra
Violet
Magnetic Repulsion Zone

Ketheric Mind (Planetary Mind/Logos,
Crucifixion/Pinéal Implant, Partial Ascension,
Liberated from 3D, Metatronic, Arcturus)

Soul Matrix

Ralis.of Ament -5D core

(closed)

Density Two/ HU 2 _ 5th Dimensional Earth
6 3rd Eye Chakra
Indigo

Celestial Mind Matrix (Indigo Family,
Perfect Idea, Inner Vision, Clarity, Sirian)

5. Throat Chakra

Blue

Archetypal Mind (Ethereic Template body,)
Obsolete Ascension Timeline, Speak Soul
Plan, Pleadian)

4. Heart Chakra

Astral Mind (Collective Race Mind, Intuition,

Green

Magnetic Repulsion Zone

Nadial Complex, Heart/Lung Complex,
Reptilian Invasion, Egypt-Sphinx)

Personality Matrix

Density One/ HU 1

3rd Dimensional Earth

3 Solar Plexus

Yellow

Conscious Mind Matrix

(Personality, Linear, Reasoning, Ego)

2 Sacral Chakra

Instinctual Mind (Lower Emotional body)
(Desires, Creative/Sexual, Addiction)

Orange

41 Root Chakra

Red

Subconscious Mind (autonomic process)
(Physical body intelligence, Harddrive
cellular memories)

energelicsynthesis.com

Qi Jewish Spouse

ME

21ST

.

CENTURY

a)

Chief Strategy Officer (CSO), Chief Marketing Officer (CMO),
Executive VP of Turner
Executive VP of Turner
Doug Shapiro
Lauren Hurvitz

President, Turner

.

David Levy

ie)

a

F

General Counsel (CLO),
Executive
VP of Turner

Chief Research Officer (CRO),
Executive
VP of Turner
H
dd Shimmel

Louise Sams

Chairman & Publisher
Arthur O. Sulzberger, Jr.

Vice Chairman

Manging Editor

Michael Golden

Joseph Kahn

Te) 4

Executive Chairman

war Soca tench ee

Executive Vice President,

Chairman & CEO,

Rupert Murdoch

Chief Compliance Officer

Deputy Group General Counsel,

Fox Television Group

Gerson A. Zweifach

Janet Nova

Dana Walden

©

Bs
ey

Executive VP
& Chief

Marketing Officer

Executive VP of Talent &
Standards & Practices

Allison Gollust

Vice President
of CNN,

Content Development

Richad Davis

:

President of HLN

Entalis

Ken Jauntz

Executive VP of Editorial, © Washington Bureau

President, CNN

G.M. for CNN Digital

Jeff Zucker

&5r.VP

Andrew Morse

o

Chief

Managing Editor for

Director
of Washington

Adam Levine

Eric Sherling

Washington Bureau

Sam Feist

Programming & VP

}

=

é

Uy

at

Lead Editor, Editorial Page

ip)

President & GM, NYT's The

Exec. VP & Chief

President & Chief

Deputy Publisher

Deputy Managing Editor

Senior VP, NYT Global

Wirecutters

Operating Officer (COO)

Executive Officer (CEO)

Arthur Gregg Sulzberger

Rebecca Blumenstein

Paul Walborsky

David Perpich

Meredith Kopit Levien

James Bennet

a

Chief Political Director

David Chalain

Chief Political Analyst

Gloria Borger

Sr. Legal Analyst

Jeffrey Toobin

Lead Political Anchor,

Host of Situation Room

Wolf Blitzer

Chief Wash. Correspondent
Host of The Lead & SOTU
Jake Tapper

Host of Early Start &
CNN Newsroom
John Berman

Host of Reliable Sources,
Sr. Media Correspondent
Brian Stelter

Host of 'At This Hour
Kate Bouldan

—

4

bia

h

Host of Parts Unknown — Host of Dr. Drew

Jonathan Mann

Anthony Bourdain

re

Drew Pinsky

Host of Inside Politics
John King

Host of Quest Means Bus.
Richard Quest

Host of CNN10—

Political Commentator
Sally Kohn

Carl Azuz

!

4

National Correspondent.
Gary Tuchman

I Corresp
Randi Kaye

Jeanne Moos

Los Angeles Bureau Chief
Adam Nagoumey

London Bureau Chief
Steve Erlanger

Berlin Bureau Chief

Paris Bureau Chief
Alissa Rubin

Central/East Europe Bureau Ch'f
Rick Lyman.

Alison Smale

South Asia Bureau Chief
Jeffrey Gettieman

Roaming Correspondent
G
Ido Ri

Contributor,
Fox News Channel

Jessica Tarlov

Marc Siege

David Samadi

Ellen Ratner

eraldo Rivera

Charles Krauthammer

.
Contributor

=
7
Commentator

my
Contributor

Host, The Greg Gutfeld Show,

Fox News Sunday

Co-host, The Five

Cheif Washington
Correspondent

Rorhosal

4

Investigative Journalist

Hoppeniny ew

FOX Business Network

NO

,

alle

Sr. VP& Chief
Product Officer

Sr. VP, Research &
Scheduling

Lisa Greene

Alex Wellen

Robin Garfield

VP, Communications President of Ad Sales
Matt Dornie
Donna Specialie

VP, Research &
ytics.

Sr. Director of
D

Greg Asman

Johnathan Adler

Exec, Prod. Reliable
& CNN Ne

\$

Exec. Prod.,
Politic. Pr

Exec. Prod.,
CNN Tonight

Exec. Prod.,
Fareed Zakaria

David Gelles

Jonathan Wald

Tom Goldstone

Jason Farkas

|

The Stratgey Room,
The Long and Short
of It

Australia Bureau Chief
Damien Cave

d

Jerusalem Bureau Chief
David Halbinger

Sr. VP. Human

Resources

.

Medical Correspondent,
Medical A-Team

es

Washington DC Bureau Chief
Elizabeth Bumiller

Host of Political Mann

Analyst,

Contributor

.

.

Chief Political Correspond.
Dana Bash

H

Contributor

Chi

jonal
di
Mark Leibovich

Chief International
C
di
Ellen Barry

Chief Domestic Affairs.
C
p n

p
Shane Goldmacher

Chief White House
Correspondent
Peter Baker

Sheryl Stolberg

Chief Military
Correspond
Michael Gordon

Chief Mergers/Acquisitions
Ce
ponde
Andrew Ross Sorkin

:

|

Chief European Business
Correspondent
Liz Alderman

Chris Wallace

Jonah Goldberg

Bernard Goldberg

Jason Chaffetz

Greg Gutfeld

James Rosen

Ma

2

V.P. Morning Program.,
Early Start & New Day
lazy Povich

Fi

we

Deputy Washington Editor

Deputy Executive Editor
Janet Elder

Jonathan Weisman

Corraxoné. Sr. Meatth Correspondent
This Labatt
Embalh Coton

Assistant Managing Editor — Editor-in-chief, NYT Mag.
Susan Chita
Jake Silverstein

Editor-in-chief, T Magazine

Editor-in-chief, NYT Global

Editor-in-chief, NYT Biz Day

Editor-in-ch'f, Live Journ.

Deborah Needleman

Jodi Rudoren

Ellen Pollock

Jennifer Steinhauer

Director, Corp. Communic.
Ari Isaacman Bevacqua

Speck

i,

Anchor,

7

White House Corresp,
Maggie Haberman

Washington Corresp,
Binyamin Appelbaum

National Corresp.
Dana Goldstein

Urban Affairs Corresp,
Sam Roberts

'Nat'! Security Correap.
David Sanger

ahi

Nat'l Religion Corresp,
Laurie Goldstein

Media Corresp.
Michael Grynbaum

Middle-East Corresp.

Religion Columnist
'Samuel Freedman

Ferminam Columnist

Your Money Columnist
Ron Lieber

Media Columnist
Jim Rutenberg

Fox Business Network

Host, Forbes on Fox

Liz Claman

David Asman

»,

;
Global
Markets Editor,

iy

Host of Showter Fonight
Contributor
|Hammer (Andee Gokdbory) – fobest Kitrnan

Federal Courta Reporter
Benjamin Weiser

Business Reporter
Jess Siver-Greenberg

Culture Reporter
Robin Pogrebin

Investigative Reporter
Barry Meier

Capitol Reporter

Reporter & Corresp.

Emmane Huettesman

Alex Kuczynski

ve)

Chief National Correspondent, and Chief Washington Correspondent—all 6 of its
“Chief” anchor positions—who are all Jewish, as well as a majority—at least

Op-Ed Columnist

Op-Ed Columnist

Op-Ed Columnist

Senior Editor

David Brooks

Frank Rich

Andrew Rosenthal

Herbert Buchsbaum

Contributing Writer

Maria Bartiromo

Aaron Levine

Directors and Exec. Committee are Jewish? What if its D.C., L.A., London, Paris,
Rome, Berlin, Central/East Europe, South Asia, and Australia Bureau Chiefs, its

Editor-in-Chief of its Editorial Page and Global, Magazine, and Business
Editions,

13—of the network’s currently-running shows having Jewish hosts?
It’s almost as if...

Want proof? Visit pastebin.com/SyWnWnMp

Sr. Exec. VP, Comcast
David Cohen

Vice-Chairman, NBCUni
Ron Meyer

Exec, VP, NBC

Wy

Adam Miller

rake clbae FNC

Melissa Francis

House Correspondents—all but one “Chief” Correspondent—are also Jewish?

a Ne

A=

OK
ong

Xex
=

.
Contributor

Contributor
:

Ari Fleischer

Anchor,
Fox Business Network

Panelist,
Sunday Morning Futures

Host, .
Strange Inheritance

Washington Correspondent,
FOX Business Network

Ben Shapiro

Jon Hilsenrath

Jamie Colby

Blake Burman

.
Panelist

Contributor

Fox News Sunday

Host, Stossel,
Fox Business Network

Lori Rothman

Me

i

oo i _ ,

.

A

Contributor

New York Correspondent,
Fox News Channel

Keith Ablow

Host, Media Buzz

Rick Leventhal

Howard Kurtz

Judith Miller

Mara Liasson

*Although it's never publicly admitted, multiple sources allege Murdoch has Jewish ancestry on his maternal line. He's also a devoted Zionist who's been honored by the Simon Wiesenthal Center, the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee. In the Algemeiner Journal's annual list of the top 10 non-Jews that are positively influencing the Jewish future, Murdoch has consistently ranked near the top.

Chairman Emeritus
Sumner Redstone

Vice-Chairman
Shari Redstone
Chair of the NPR Foundation
Howard Wollner

Chairman, Cable Group
Bonnie Hammer

'Chairman, Sports Group
John Lazarus

Chairman, News Group
Andrew Lack

Chairman, Film Group
Jeff Shell

President, Television Group
Jennifer Salke

President, Cable Group
Jeff Wachtel

President, Sports Group
Jon Litner

ae]

ieral

President, Program Planning
Jeff Bader

President, Universal TV
Meredith Ahr

1

President, NBC News
Noah Oppenheim

E

an)
President, Int'l Studios
Michael Edelstein

*

OV
President, Sports Program. President, Op's & Strategies President, Research &
Media
don Miller
Gary Zenkel
Adam Wurtzel

President,
CBS Television Studios
David Stapf

President,

President,
CBS News
David Rhodes

President,
CBS Sports
David Berson

CBS Films
Terry Press

.

President & CEO,
Showtime Networks
David Nevins

President,
CW Television Network
Mark Pedowitz

Chairman,
Showtime Networks
Matthew C. Blank

Film Critic, Morning Edition
Kenneth Turan

+

—_Editor/Producer, Morning Edition
Emily Ochsenschlager

CoHost, The Today

Katy Tur

Show (Morning)
Matt Lauer

Co-Host, The Today
Show (Morning)

Chief Foreign Aff's Corresp

Host of A. Mitchell Reports
Andrea Mitchell

National Political Director,
Host of Meet the Press
Chuck Todd

Chief Legal Correspondent,
Host of The Beat w/ Ari M.

Co-Host, The Today

Co-Host, The Today

Show (Afternoon)

Show (Afternoon)
Hoda Kolb

Kathie Lee Gifford

Host of Your Business

JJ Ramberg

Host, CBS Sunday
Morning
Jane Pauley

Host, CBS This
Morning
Alex Wagner

White House
Correspondent
Mark Knoller

Chief National
Correspondent
Jim Axelrod

Chief Political & Legal
Correspondent
Jan Crawford

Washington D.C.
Correspondent
Julianna Goldman

Chief Medical
Correspondent
Jon Lapook

S

"i

Host of Squawk on the Street.

Host of Worldwide Exchange

Host of Rachel Maddow

Host of Rossen Reports

Panelist, Fast Money

Jim Cramer

David Faber

Sara Eisen

Rachel Maddow

Jeff Rossen

Karen Finerman

Host of Squawk Box

Andrew Ross Sorkin

Host of Late Night

,

Nat'l News Correspondent.

Peter Alexander

Editor, Morning Edition

Natalie Winston Friedman

Producer, All Things Considered

Alice Winkler

Senior Security Analyst

Senior Analyst

Jacob Soboroff

Josh Mankiewicz

Howard Fineman

Senior Military Analyst

Senior Political Analyst

Legal Analyst

Jack H. Jacobs

Mark Halperin

Lisa Bloom

Political Contributor

Bret Stephens

MSNBC Contributor
Ezra Klein

Correspondent
Lesley Stahl

Correspondent
Ben Stein

Correspondent
Richard Schlesinger

Correspondent
Martha Teichner

MSNBC Contributor
Gabe Sherman

go

ay

BY

Exec. VP, Marketing &

Exec. VP, Hamen Res.

Exec. VP & Chief Advisor

Exec. VP & CFO

(NBCCable)
'Chervi Rosenbloom

(NBGSports)

(NBCTelevision)

Josh Goldstine

Digital (NBCCable)
Alexandra Shapiro

Marketing (Univ, Pict)

Seth Winter

Bradley Motnick

ot

Exec. VP, Portfolio Sales Exec. VP-& General Counsel
(NBCUn\versal)

(NBCTelevision)

'CFO, Entertainment

Networks (NBGCabIe)
Rob Spodek

Altemative (CNBC)

James Lichtman

Correspondent
Serena Altschul

Correspondent
David Agus

'Sr. VP, Long Form

(MSNBC)

Michael Rubin

'Sr. VP-&

Officer

Chief Marketing

'Sharon Otterman

Sr, VP, Chief Talent

Sr.VP, Communications

Sr. VP, Programming&
(MSNBC)

Sr, VP, Booking Director

Mark Kombiau

Jonathan Wald

'Matt Zimmerman

(NBG News)

Host, American Ninja

Worsior

Executive Producer,

i, WP, News Specials &
Transformation (NBC)
Mark Lukassewicz

:

i

Exec. VP, Business Affairs

Exec. VP, Acquisitions

Exec. VP, Comedy Dev.

Exec. VP, Secretary,

CBS Television Studios
Dan Kupetz

& Co-Prod., CBS Films

CBS Television Studios
Kate Adler

(CBS Corporation

Scott Shooman

Jonathan Anshell

Sr. Exec. VP,

CBS Corp
Gil Schwartz

VP & Head of

Current
Amy Reisenbach

bh.
na i Sea,

:oN

an Sage!

fl
Executive Producer,

Z
Executive Producer,

Primetime
News & Dateline

MSNBC Special Events

Dad

det
ares

If Jews represent just 2% of the U.S. population, would it be odd for a media organization (whose parent company has a Jewish Chairman & CEO) to have five Jewish Chairmen and

Exec.
VP, Cs

licati

Exec.
VP &

Casting, CW Network

CBS Home Entertain.

CBS TV Distributor

CBS Local Digital Media

Lori Openden

Ken Ross

Scott Grogin

Adam Wiener

'Chief Financial Officer

(Chief Operating Officer

Exec. VP, Production,

Executive Director,

Travel Editor, CBS News

Sr. VP & Controller,

Sr. VP & General M'gr

i;

Sr. VP, Operations,

Sr. VP, Casting,

(CRO), CBS Corp.

David Poltrack

(CFO), CBS Radio

Matthew Siegel

(COO), CBS Radio

Scott Herman

CBS NetworkTelevision

Kevin Berg

Recruiting & Develop.

Alison Pepper

Peter Greenberg

CBS Television Studios

Mike Wittman

CBS News Digital (CBSN)

Christy Tanner

CBS Sports

Steve Karasik

CBS Television Studios

Meg Liberman

48 Hours

Blue Bloods

Producer,

(CBS Sunday Morning

Editor-at-large, CBS

'CBS Evening News
Mosheh Cinounou

Susan Zirinsk

Leonard Goldberg

Rand Morison

Jill Schlesinger

a

Executive Producer,

i

MoneyWatch

'Contributor
Norman Ornstein

Correspondent

Contributor

Correspondent

Special Contributor

Howard Arenstein

L. Jon Werheim

Tony Dokoupil

Ted Koppel

fe:

If Jews amount to roughly 2% of the U.S. population, would it be odd for a media organization to have a Jewish Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Chairman Emeritus, Chief Executive Officer, Chief Research Officer, President of News, President of

It's almost as if...

It's almost as if...

Want proof? Visit pastebin.com/CqDiq3P4

Lloyd Schwartz

Ophira Eisenberg

Blogger, Car Talk
Jamie Lincoln Kitman

Editorial Director, TED Radio Hour

Co-hest, Invisibilia

Co-host, Invisibilia

Co-host Planet Money

Co-host, Planet Money

Founder & President, Story Corps:

Host, Wait Don't Tell Me

Host, Science Friday

Guy Raz

Hanna Rosin

Alix Spiegel

Jacob Goldstein

David Kestenbaum

Dave Isay

Peter Sagal

Ira Flatow

Correspondent, Sports, Portland

Freelance Reporter

Linda Gradstein

7 Lig

Want proof? Visit pastebin.com/u7qyBURY

ny

.

:

a

x

I Mgr,

Correspondent, and a majority of Executive Producers and Hosts who are also Jewish?

and Film), as well as a National Political Director, Chief Legal Correspondent, Chief Foreign

Classical Music Critic, Fresh Air

al Sa

Exec. VP & General M'gr

Television, President of Sports, and President of Films, as well as a Chief National

Correspondent, White House Correspondent, Washington Correspondent, and a majority of Correspondents and Executive Vice Presidents who are all Jewish?

five Jewish Presidents leading each of its five divisions (News, Television, Cable, Sports,

Film Critic, Fresh Air

Yitzchok Edelstein

Kathy Gunst

2

Exec. VP, Talent &

Chief Research Officer

om"

Nightly News

'Commentator, Fresh Air

Geoffrey Nunberg

Host, Fresh Air

Terry Gross

Correspondent

Bianna Golodryga

Correspondent

Robert Krulwich

Sr. VP, NEC News Talent

Develop.

Elena Nachmanoff

News Assistant, Code Switch

Leah Donnell

Here & Now Resident Chel

. #4

President, Worldwide

Ari Shapiro

9

Correspondent, Science Desk

Joseph Shapiro

President, Production

(Universal Pictures)

Petar Cramer

Host, All Things Considered

Robert Siegel

Senior Associate Producer,

Here & Now

Karyn Miller-Medzon

Host, How| Built This
Reporter, Dateline NBC

Senior Host, All Things Considered

Susan Stamberg

N
Correspondent
Dean Reynolds

Nat'l News Corresp.

£

Correspondent, Morning Edition

Senior Correspondent
Rita Braver

Producer, Here & Now
Eileen Bolinsky

Host of Mad Money

Michael Oreskes

oct

Commentator, All Things Considered Commentator, All T
lered Senior Producer, All Things Considered
Daniel Pinkwater
Annabelle Gurwitch
Art Silverman

Host of MSNBC ve

Senior Vice President of News and Editorial Director

President, Film Group
Jimmy Horowitz

Vi

President, CNBC
Mark Hoffman

John Stossel

Exec, VP & General Counsel
Arthur Block

Chairman & CEO,
CBS Corp.
Leslie Moonves

Chairman, Television Group
Robert Greenblatt

Adam Shapiro

VOX
="

If roughly 2% of Americans are Jews, is it odd that a newspaper's Chairman & Vice Chairman, Publisher & Deputy Publisher, Managing Editor & Deputy Managing Editor, President & CEO's spouse, Chief Operating Officer, and majority of its and its Chief National, International, Political, Domestic Affairs, Military, and White

Chairman & CEO, Comcast
Bnal L Roberts

i

A)

News
sal stant

If Jews represent just 2% of the U.S. population, would it be odd for a media organization (whose parent company has a Jewish president and Jewish-majority of C-level executives) to also have a Jewish President and Jewish Vice-President, a Jewish-majority of Executive Vice Presidents, and a Lead Political Anchor, Chief Political Correspondent, Chief Political Analyst, Chief Political Director,

"

Fox Business Network

A=

Nat'l Security Reporter
Adam Goldman

Lor

"Set Technical Director,
Mornings with Maria Bartiromo

Editor,

Sci

Foreign ©
Beijing
Anthony Kuhn

x.

ic

Brooke Gladstone

ta
Day to Day
Andrew Wallenstein

Carol Wasserman

Spain and EU Union
Jerome Socolovsky

Correspondent, Legal Affairs,
Washington Desk
Nina Totenberg

Neda Ulaby

Co-host,

c

Religion, National Desk
Tom Gjelten

Senior National Correspondent
Linda Wertheimer

Tom Goldman

Host
of NPR's Morning Edition,
Up First

David Greene

About 20% of US taxpayer funded NPR's
personnel are of Jewish descent.
As merely 2% of the United States population,
why are dual American & Israeli Jewish citizens
allowed to represent about 1/5 of the US
taxpayer subsidized public radio station?

_) Anonymous (ID: @QUIEZ7G53) Bl 09/16/18(Sun)13:18:38 No.185881672 >
This is the thread with the anon claiming to seen the future in his dream
<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/18298820/#q18302615>

=

>marked post is his first post

Zzill

He goes into detail, make sure to read it all.

Points of interest:

>Symbolism; zoroastrian dakhmas

>zoroastrian: first religion

>used winged symbolism

Hi

>eagel, annunaki, etc

Here is the thread with anon claiming to be an ayyy (ID: immJCv6Q)

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/92393605/#q92427072>

>marked post of Ur ans Saahid

He is very straight forward and actually based

Points of interest:

>Ur, first name of evil ayyy

>letter from the angel language

>developed by john dee, used by Aleister crowley to summon demons

>demons look like greys (without a suite/ skin?)

© CanStoc'Photo.com - cs057027468

sidenote:

We actually should be in a timeline where clinton had won, consider the following, with clinton as president - the deep state had success with all the fake news

we see right now (civil war, war with russia) now take a second look at the dream of anon from 2016

sidenote2:

what actually happened in 2016?

Meme war, trump, cern, timeshift

sidenote3:

Deep state (satanic cabal) use a lot of the symbolism/ eagel/ wings since the very first religion pops up.

>german eagle

>hitler eagle

>annunaki eagle

>ekypt eagle

all of those and more have one thing in common, search it up

es: [adv/f/hr/o/pol/s4s/sp/tg/tv/tv/

x] Boards: [plebs |

Gea

Paranormal +- 4chan@dtiws8t Indexidx~~ Ghost

archives:

Gallen

Gallery 'Siss

Stat

Thu 03 Nov 2016

Anonymous Thu 03 Nov 2016 22:55:56 No.18298820

Reply

Original

- Politically Incorrect~
| /pol/

y

[315/49

Report

—

4chan@? Index - srw

Ghost Gallery Stats

Tue 11 Oct 2016 0

AnonymousID:+UyfHFéc Tue 11 Oct 2016 02:43:42 No.92393605 BH

View

Reply

Original

Report

(329 / 77 / 2]

Quoted By: >>18298874 >>18298891 >>18299021 >>18299027 >>18299160 >>18299700
>>18300451 >>18300475

Quoted By: >>92393724 >>92393603 >>92396132 >>92397026 >>92597326 >>S2397369
>>92397725 >>92397756

>>18300617 >>18300609 >=18301151 =>18301173 =>18301553 >>+18302246 >>+18302615 +
+198302644 >>18302665
+>19302682 >>18302693 >>18302722 >>18302935 >=>18302978 >>18303310 >>18303848
>>18303849 >>18305033

>>92406105 >>S92406387 >>92410688 >>92412254 >>92412810 >>92414717 >>92416415
>>92416747 >>92416749

>318305501 >+>19305553.+>18305922 >>18306807 >+>18306870 >>18306899 >+>18306983
>>18308149 >>18308172

>>924159514 >>92419538 >>92419625 >>92420628 >>92422256 >>92423917 >>92424510

+> 28309014 >> 16510046

WE NEED THE ALIENS TQ SHOW THEMSELVES. THEY WANT OUR PERMISSION APPARENTLY.
EMAIL LEAKS CONFIRM THIS. |

Anyone here ever have a paranormal experience that has really shaken them? Like

made you change your entire worldview?

WOULD PUT THE EMAILS HERE BUT | COULDN'T BE ARSED FINDING THEM AGAIN. DO IT FOR
HEAT LEGEND BASED AUSSIE

View Same

Google

Anonymous Sat 05 Nov 2016 04:26:47 No.18302764

— 00

View

[adv/ f/ hr /o/ pol/ s4s/ sp/tg/tv/tv/ x] Boards: | plebs |

—

igdb

SauceNAC

Report

2292398076 >>S2398177 >>92398195 >>92398453 >>92399985. >>9240068S >>92401005
>>92406018 >>92406071

& image-Of-Nobila-Sleeping-OnStudy
(...)jpg, 43KiB, 640x430

ckae e #e * ID: VE47Syde Tue 11 Oct 2016 02:44:44 No.92393724 =

ne onymous ID: immiCvé6éQ Tue 11 Oct 2016 07:52:10 No.92427072 @S

anon claims to have seen future

Report

Report

Muoted By: »=92427218 =>92427514

=> e302 746

They are able to reanimate the bodies if they're fresh, I don't think they can if
they've been dead for a long time or in the ground for a while. but I think
there's about a 1 week window
that they still can-

>>92426148

| wouldn't advise killing yourself though obviously.

anon claims to be ayy

Ur and Saahld are the 2 that need to be worried about, they're both on the same
side and they're the ones who the Jews keep working with to push the global
agenda, they kind

There's a breakaway civilization of yours also, you're not actually from this
planet. your star is too bright for you and your gravity is too strong, so you
get a lot of skin cancer and
bone/joint problems, but the breakaway civilization is living down underground,
there's these fairly large cold current mantle pockets that are able to be lived

in, i think Hitler called
| would not doubt for a second that by the end of the 72 years there were
probably only a few hundred thousand people left on earth, if even that many:

them the Vryll yes? they can manipulate the ZPE but not on a very large scale,
they're maybe 500 years more advanced than you.

eieece
| :2 that need to be wom / |

it was sort of loose and they would walk upright like humans,
Anonymous Sat 05 Nov 2016 02:48:42 No.18302644

ieeee
—

Report

Quoted By: 16302665 =>15302682 +> 16302683 ==18302812 >>18302824 218303610 ==
18306666

>> 18302615

~

; :

> 18298820

e

Story #2

V Ol Cc e Ss

Significantly after this, but before rediscovering this weird life event of
mine, i had another incident take place.

.

.

«

,

.

| had the day off and had gone to sleep, although once i had awoken in my dream
i didn't realize i was asleep.

to lure the

! .

ents oF other adults that are hidin i

out

lived out day after day, week after week, month after month in this dream that i
didn't even know was a dream, however it was 'not a good one.

Anonymous ID:immJCvé0 Tue 11 Oct 2016 06:31:32 No.92419166 =

Eventually at some distant future point the space station was de-orbited, | do

not know if this was intentional, or if it was normal orbital decay, or if it was even the ISS and not just

Report

Quoted By: =>92419351 =292419901

one of the Chinese stations, however, shortly after this there was a limited nuclear exchange in which 36 nuclear weapons were detonated in the Texas Gulf region, I am unsure what happened with the rest of the country though but I imagine it was catastrophic, since they never came back.

2792410625

Shortly after this came airstrikes, no idea from who, it honestly looked like some variant of Su-30 Russian plane. Only a few however before those too eventually stopped. About a week after this it got horrific, there were a bunch of arid clouds that seemingly developed out of nowhere and large spacecraft were seen in them, not emerging

independence day style, but as if the cloud itself was some kind of portal and these ships were sort of halfway loitering halfway in/out of the portal, the ships were large angular brick shaped, but had no real texture to: speak of, they were a sort of solid stone/slate gray, and just sat there. We never saw anything come out of them, all we remembered were screams. From everywhere, and these monsters that would peel the skin from children and parents and wear their skin, and they were feeble renee MlleUi Ruck N@uiewntem esr thuetmen.e yourself to. escape them would not work; they could reanimate the dead (part 2 after this)

they did this to lure people out of their hiding spots and take them, killing

5 h

.

Each species is 'supposed' to have the right to do so however they choose, down to the individual level (with reasonable restrictions of course to prevent extinction) but there are many who don't feel that way and believe in the convergence that all species should become one which is. garbage.

(_) Anonymous 09/16/18(Sun)14:14:41 No.21453462 P ==21459013
>>21453440
>>21453450

>The best known example of the symbol is seen on the Code of Hammurabi stela. The most elaborate depiction is found on the Ur-Nammu-stela, where the winding of the cords has been detailed by the sculptor.

Ur-Nammu-stela

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ur-Nammu>

>Sumerian Third Dynasty of Ur, in southern Mesopotamia, following several centuries of Akkadian and Gutian rule.
> 2047-2030 BC

Ur

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Third_Dynasty_of_Ur

>The Third Dynasty of Ur was the last Sumerian dynasty which came to preeminence

power in Mesopotamia.

the last Sumerian dynasty

ae

AS

ne

GREY ALIEN

>

LAM

prom,

DOLLAR BILL

it is real

(_) Anonymous 09/16/18(Sun)14:30:20 No.21453500 » »=21453973

Lj fr

| Tl ad

bump

(_) Anonymous 09/16/18(Sun)14:34:45 No.21453510 P »=21459013

look who else is Ur

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ur>

>Ur Kasdim mentioned in the Book of Genesis as the birthplace of the Jewish, Christian and Muslim patriarch Abraham

no wonder he was able to brainwash so many people

(_) Anonymous 09/16/18(Sun)14:45:57 No.21453538 P ==21459013

File: Ancient _ziggurat_at_Ali A(____) jpg (948 KB, 2576x1932)

<https://en.wikipedia.org>

/wiki/Ziggurat_of_Ur

stargate

S a a h

d

About a week after this it got horrific, there were a bunch of anvil clouds that seemingly developed out of nowhere and large spacecraft were seen in them, not emerging independence day style, but as if the cloud itself was some kind of portal and these ships were sort of halfway loitering halfway in/out of the portal, the ships were large angular brick shaped, but had no real texture to speak of, they were a sort of solid stone/slate gray, and just sat there.

killed the

—

i (fs

.

ty

'fen

days' darkness.

td

AY

—"s

a hy,

ol

-

a

By

oe

2

3 days

72 hours

Strange coincidence

angular brick shaped

=a

nvil clouds#

We never saw anything come out of them, all we remembered were screams, from everywhere, and these monsters that would peel the skin from children and parents and wear their skin, and they were capable of perfectly imitating the voices of the people whose skin they took, they did this to lure people out of their hiding spots and take them, killing yourself to escape them would not work, they could reanimate the dead (part 2 after this)
If you killed yourself to escape, it wouldn't work, they could reanimate the dead and keep you on some sort of life support for the sake of experimentation, I don't know why or how but somehow I knew that if they took you that you were theirs forever, there was no escape.

However the ones who wore people's skin had these large pools ringed with symbols that looked similar to Zoroastrian dakhmas (I don't know the spelling) and they would fill these pools with the people's liquefied remains and bathe in them, and their children would bathe in them and drink them, and they would try throwing people in and if you fell in

then you were one of them.

Skin walkers are purely evil in intent. I'm no expert on it, but the general view is that skinwalkers do all sorts of terrible things --they make people sick, they commit murders.

A

5,
of

|
Q OWIn

W

hit
| e ey BS

Dan Benysnek, anthropologist

Anthropologist David Zimmerman of the Navajo Nation Historic Preservation Department explains, "Skinwalkers are folks that possess knowledge of medicine, both practical (e.g., healing the sick) and spiritual (e.g., to maintain harmony), and they are both wrapped together in ways that are nearly impossible to untangle."

Knowledge of medicine
they could reanimate the dead

szoroastrian dakhmas
large pools
___ epee RENO ME NITE sie
C --

kvm

bo = ar

oe

Bat.

ae

Pm

bodyparts

In archaeology and anthropology. the term excarnation (also known as defleshing) refers to the practice of removing the flesh and organs of the dead before burial.

these monsters that would peel the skin from children
and parents

THE LIFE

They had a weird sort of glow to them though, like you could see under the skin where they had glowing machinery or augmented bodyparts or something that were part of them, and some of them the heads didn't look right because you could see the human's skin on them but you could see 4 or 5 glowing white eyes under the skin.

I'm not sure what they looked like, they were always wearing human skin when i saw them, although it was sort of loose and they would

walk upright like humans, but they could run faster than any human, and even faster on all 4's, even the child sized ones were stronger than any human, there was no way to kill any of them either, i don't mean that figuratively, i mean literally in my entire time i had not seen a single

i
VENERABLE

ANNA MARIA TAIGI,
we4 Bomar Bhitida.

one die.

This went on until most of the human race had been wiped out, i do not remember most of what happened as this was a single dream spanning almost 72 years, eventually though their spacecraft were destroyed. most of the life on earth was destroyed, it had become a large desert, i remember there were still alligators though, and whatever had transpired had killed the sun, it was slowly dying, as if perhaps they had siphoned energy from it to escape, i don't know if anyone intervened on our behalf but i think someone did, but i remember i was walking with a girl in a blue dress, she was my wife (i don't have a wife in real life mind you) Part 3 after this:

=

albert

CHAPTER XIX,
PROPHECIES CONCERNING PIUS IX. AND HIS REIGN.

i would not doubt for a second that by the end of the 72 years there were probably only a few hundred thousand people left on earth, if even that many,

Anna Maria's description of Pius IX. Her prediction of three days' darkness. Question as to its physical nature. The Holy Father's expectation of some sudden and terrible

For the time of speciation of Homo sapiens, some 200,000 years ago, an effective population

judgment. His allusion to another prophecy of the Servant of God. The judgment probably not far distant.

size of the order of 10,000 to 30,000 individuals has been estimated, with an actual "census population" of a fly Hom

The Apocalypse, at the opening

sapiens of roughly 100,000 to 300,000 individuals | hundred thousand people

of the sixth seal, seems to me to predict darkness,

when it says* that suddenly there shall be a great earthquake, and that "the sun shall become black as

As i said though it was not fun, there was something left behind, i don't think it was 'them' though, i think it was something else, it was something in the long dark that would eat people, they didn't glow and i never saw them, i just knew not to ever show any light at nighttime ever, and when it was night we slept underground (part 2 in a second

Most of their other stuff was absolutely useless to us though, there was no way for us to use it, somehow with these portals being open they were siphoning some kind of energy that powered the ships completely different from electricity, although I'm not sure they even needed the portals thgh.

without this energy ihe pieces of their ships were literally nothing more than useless common metals/alloys, they somehow undevent some Kind of rapid breakdown without the energy source, i dontremember how the portals closed or how the ships were destroyed, | was in the middle of nowhere at the time, im almost certain (90% anyways) that theyre same kind of scavenger civilization, they wait for civilizations to wipe themselves out and then it's like it's some kind of cosmic law that for the most part everyone is allowed to pick through the remains, which i think is what happened after the nuclear war, and i think someone didn't like this and kicked them out, but not before they damaged the sun as a final "Fuck you" to humans and whoever helped them.

In addition to this, i remember one time during this dream (a different occasion) where i had gotten onto one of the ships somehow, and i saw what happened to the people who were taken, they were intubated in their back and varying bodypars, not too much unlike the matrix, however there were far more cables and other mechanisms thati have no idea what they were, but if you died then these devices let them bring you back, and most of the people attatched to these devices were spliced open with organs showing or missing entire pieces of their bodies, there were afew people who werent much more than heads with gore sticking out of the bottom, but they were still intubated and kept alive and mostly just screamed. the inside of the ships was the same slate grayish color but there were colors made of energy, perhaps as electronic interface panels of some sart but probably not, it wasn't pretty colors though, just varying shades of white/yellow/light light blue-ish.

But anyways me and my wife in the blue dress were walking down the road, there was a small ditch on the left side, with a few alligators in it, and a line of trees on the other following the ditch, we were walking home, and there were bits of these spacecraft everywhere, the sun looked like it was setting but it wasn't (damaged or something as i stated in previous post) But we finally got home it was getting close ta nighttime,

| then remember her whispering to me very quieily. "we need to be quiet and turn all the lights off of they'll see us", we did this, and saw lights on the horizon siowly blinking out one by one by one, j don't knowif the lights were really close enough or not, but i could sweari heard distant screaming, like there was a reason their lights were going off, as though even in our victory we were still being hunted, i do not know what our enemy was, we all just called it "Them"

all the lights off

UR - dog

* previous entry | next entry +

Mar. 8th, 2004 | 06:21 pm

a

posted by: oD

tir gaz in '*' sumerianwotd

Today's Sumerian word of the day is "ur", a lozogram whose basic meaning is "dos". However, "ur" was really a classification of a group of animals - a group that seems to be defined as something like "large carnivores with square muzzles". (Of course, when we're talking about dogs in ancient Mesopotamia, we're not talking about happy friendly golden retriever type dogs - we're mostly talking about very large, half-wild, bull-mastift

kinds of dogs. The Kind who licked Jezebel's blood up in the city square in the Bible.) In Tact, dogs as portrayed on Assyrian reliefs look quite similar to lions - which is why the logogram for lion is "ur-mah", which literally means "big dog" ("mah" means big or great). Another common use of "ur" on Sumerian royal inscriptions is in the expression "ur-sag", which literally means "top dog", and which is usually translated "warrior" or "hero". Ur looks like this:

It's pronounced "oor", more or less.

Tags: ur (doz)

View Same,

Google

igdb

SauceNAO

& theseptember_11th_terrorist_att (...)jpg, S3KiB; 640x360

Anonymous Fri 04 Nov 2016 22:39:54 No.18302615

Report

quoted By >=18302844 >>18302685 -=18302882 -> 18302693 >>18209408

Anonymous Fri 04 Nov 2016 23:28:47 No.18302764

Report

Quoted By: >=18310040

>> 18302746

eee eee

They are able to reanimate the bodies if they're fresh, i don't think they can if they've been dead for a long time or in the ground for a while, but | think there's about a 1 week window that they still can.

| dont normally comment on x, just lurk most of the time, but | saw this thread and figured why the fuck not I'll post.

| wouldn't advise killing yourself though obviously.

| had 3 different events, might have to past them separately, might not post all of them if get tired of typing, | suck at green-text btw so Ill just type it out.

Im not sure what they looked like. they were always wearing human skin when saw them, although it was sort of loose and they would walk upright like humans, but they could run faster than any human, and even faster on all 4's, even the child sized ones were stronger than any human, there was no way to kill any of them either, 1 dant mean that figuratively, | mean literally in my entire time | had not seen a single one die.

The first event | had was when | was a kiddo, although i didn't realize it until | was older, but my parents and schoolteachers did.

Before 9/11 i was always (ALWAYS) drawing cities, and would put the twin towers in them burning, although | was like 4 at the time and | had never even seen them or heard-of them, i did this in my agenda notebook, on the desk, on paper at home, all the time, nobody thought anything of it until 9/11 happened and then everyone was very quiet around me. they would try to be really nice to me. they wanted me to draw something other than buming towers, they never told me what, they just told me to draw whatever i wanted, don't really remember much beyond that though.

Fast forward about a decade and a half. i find my old agenda notebooks in the closet. and see 9/11 scribbles all over them from time periods far before 9/11, 1 finally went and asked my parents about it and they were extremely squirmy on the subject, but finally they had told me that i was drawing all of this before 9/11 and that they were hoping i would just forget, they had told me that my mother apparently predicted a bunch of plane crashes between the 60's and the 60's to excruciating detail (down to the exact locations they would hit) although she lost this ability when | was born.

They had a weird sort of glow to them though, like you could see under the skin where they had glowing machinery or augmented body parts or something that were part of them, and some of them the heads didn't look right because you could see the human's skin on them but you could see 4 or 5 glowing white eyes under the skin the only way to survive was either run, which wasn't advisable because they WILL catch you on foot, or hide until they leave. but even that wasn't too good because they were extremely quiet and would just sit there and wait outside of doors silently until people open them and then they would take them, the only people who really survived were the ones who had already gotten to the middle of nowhere when the nuclear war went down, or those who had basically given away their own as bait to lure them away while they escaped. I would not doubt for a second that by the end of the 72 years there were probably only a few hundred thousand people left on earth, if even that many.

Apparently my grandmother and my great grandmother had the same ability to varying other degrees, it's really made me question a lot of shit ever since though, to the extent that I seriously worry about my own thoughts.
Anonymous Fri 04 Nov 2016 22:48:42 No.18302644

Report

Anonymous Sat 05 Nov 2016 00:14:11 No.18302864

Report

Quoted By: >>18302908 =>18302918 =>18302927 >>18304414 >>13305168

Quoted By: 2218302665 >> 18302802 >> 18302693 =>18302812 >> 18302824 >>183039610
>> 18306868

=>18302041
=>16302045

>>18302615
pk eal al
Story #2

My scanner isn't working so I can't upload anything I've drawn about this stuff without it being shit-tier quality but from what I can tell, their technology is compartmentalized, as in they have several tiers/hierarchies of technology, whether this is due to them being an amalgam of civilizations or not is unknown to me, but I think it might be a similar reason to just not wanting us to get their technology, I'm pretty sure the hand scanner was theirs, but I was based off existing human technology, or maybe human technology was based off of it? I'm not sure.

Significantly after this, but before re-discovering this weird life event of mine, I had another incident take place.

Most of their other stuff was absolutely useless to us though, there was no way for us to use it, somehow with these portals being open they were siphoning some kind of energy that powered the ships completely different from electricity, although I'm not sure they even needed the portals tbh.

I had the day off and had gone to sleep, although once I had awoken in my dream I didn't realize I was asleep. I lived out day after day, week after week, month after month in this dream that I didn't even know was a dream, however it was not a good one.

Without this energy the pieces of their ships were literally nothing more than useless common metals/alloys, they somehow underwent some kind of rapid

breakdown without the energy source, i don't remember how the portals closed or how the ships were destroyed, i was in the middle of nowhere at the time. im almost certain (90% anyways) that they're some kind of scavenger civilization, they wait for clizations to wipe themselves out and then its like t's some kind of cosmic law that for the most part everyone is allowed to pick through the remains, which | think is what happened after the nuclear war, and i think someone didnt like this and kicked them out, but not before they damaged the sun as a final "Fuck you" to humans and whoever helped them.

Eventually at some distant future point the space station was de-orbited, i-do not know if this was intentional, or if it was normal orbital decay, or if it was even the [SS and not just one of the Chinese stations, however, shortly after this there was a limited nuclear exchange in which 36 nuclear weapons were detonated in the Texas gulf region, | am unsure what happened with the rest of the country though but | imagine it was catastrophic, senices never came back:

As i said though it was not fun, there was something left behind, i dont think it was them though, i think it was something else, it was something in the long dark that would eat people, they didn't glow and i never saw them, i just knew not to ever show any light at nighttime ever, and when it was night we slept underground (part 2 in a second

Shortly after this came airstrikes, no idea from who, it honestly looked like some variant of Su-30 Russian plane, only a few however before those too eventually stopped.

Anonymous Sat 05 Nov 2016 00:23:11 No.18302901

About a week after this tt got horrfic, there were a bunch of anwl clouds that seemingly developed out of nowhere and large spacecraft were seen in them, not emerging independence day style, but as if the cloud itself was some kind of portal and these ships were sort of halfway loitering halfway in/out of the portal, the ships were large angular brick shaped, but had no real texture to speak of, they were a sort of solid stone/slate gray_ and just sat there.

>> 48302845
>>16302641

We never saw anything come out of them, all we remembered were screams, from everywhere, and these monsters that would peel the skin from children and parents and wear their skin; and they were capable of perfectly imitating the voices of the people whose skin they took, they did this to lure people out of their hiding spots and take them, killing yourself ta escape them would not wark, they could reanimate the dead (part 2 after this)

Part 2:

Anonymous Fri 04 Nov 2016 22:55:24 No.18302665

Report

Quoted By: >> 13302908 =>18302918 =>18302922 >>153044
14

We slept underground under the house in case the things in the dark came inside and found us, | think they were little more than animals, maybe something 'they left behind, but i don't know.

Report

Quoted By: >>18302682 >> 18302803 => 18303610 ==18306414

| don't even know if the long dark was permanent or not, as that's when the

dream ended, the sun was dying, it was also possible in addition to this that it was nighttime as it was that the sun had died or that 'they had moved an object in front of it to obfuscate the earth, or maybe it was residual atmospheric debris from the nuclear war and everything else that had happened, i know for a fact that something did happen to the sun though so it could've been a compounded mixture of these events.

3518302644
>>18302615
oie

In addition to this, i remember one time during this dream (a different occasion) where i had gotten onto one of the ships somehow, and i saw what happened to the people who were taken, they were intubated in their back and varying bodyparts, not too much unlike the matrix. however there were far more cables and other mechanisms that i have no idea what they were, but if you died then these devices let them bring you back, and most of the people attached to these devices were spliced open with organs showing or missing entire pieces of their bodies, there were a few people who weren't much more than heads with gore sticking out of the bottom, but they were still intubated and kept alive and mostly just screamed, the inside of the ships was the same slate grayish color but there were colors made of energy, perhaps as electronic interface panels of some sort but probably not, it wasn't pretty colors though, just varying shades of white/yellow/light light blue-ish.

Part 2 of the last story:

If you killed yourself to escape, it wouldn't work, they could reanimate the dead and keep you on some sort of life support for the sake of experimentation, i don't know why or how but somehow i knew that if they took you that you were theirs forever, there was no escape.

it was very basic too, none of that H.R. geiger alien style, the ships were very utilitarian in design on the inside, everything served a purpose and only that purpose, no decoration whatsoever. However they also had large facilities on the earth, they looked like normal warehouses but the ones who wore people's skin were inside these, they would liquefy humans in here and keep them in devices that looked similar to dryers, and each liquified human was kept in their own, and we had a hand scanner we could use to find where our person's remains were so we could steal them so that they couldn't re-constitute their remains and make them suffer, somehow we could reconstruct the entire person back to what they were with this liquid. However the ones who wore people's skin had these large pools lined with symbols that looked similar to zoroastrian dakhmas (i don't know the spelling) and they would fill these pools with the people's liquefied remains and bathe in them, and their children would bathe in them and drink them, and they would try throwing people in and if you fell in then you were one of them. This went on until most of the human race had been wiped out, i do not remember most of what happened as this was a single dream spanning almost 72 years, eventually though their spacecraft were destroyed, most of the life on earth was destroyed, it had become a large desert, i remember there were still alligators though, and whatever had transpired had killed the sun, it was slowly dying, as if perhaps they had siphoned energy from it to escape, i don't know if anyone intervened on our behalf but i think someone did, but i remember i was walking with a girl in a blue dress, she was my wife-(i don't have a wife in real

life mind you) Part 3 after this:

Anonymous Fri 04 Nov 2016 23:01:09 No.18302682

Report

Quoted Gy; >=16302693 ==13202702

=P 16302665
=> 18302644
=>19302615

Anonymous Sat 05 Nov 2016 00:27:02 No.18302908

Report

Quoted By: ==18302918 ==13304414

>>10302901
=> 16302004
>> 10302645
=>16302641

In addition to all of this, i say Mexican uprising, what| mean is that the Mexico aligned with Russia and most of south America/central America, so this coupled with Russia allowed for a fairly robust invasion, the U.S. had been weakened substantially already as 1 said due to the internal civil war, whether it is related to this election or not though I'm not sure, under normal circumstances'i doubt they would be able to pull off an invasion though so we must've been fairly weakened, i know the white house and the capitol was taken by the people's revolutionary force (shit name but that's what they called themselves or had grown to be called anyways), so for the most part the government had already been decapitated before the invasion.

Anonymous Sat 05 Nov 2016 00:31:02 No.18302918

Report

Quoted By: >>18302932 ++18304414

But anyways me and my wife in the blue dress were walking down the road, there was a small ditch on the left side, with a few alligators in it, and a line of trees on the other following the ditch, we were walking home, and there were bits of these spacecraft everywhere, the sun looked like it was setting but it wasn't (damaged or something as | stated in previous post) But we finally got home it was getting close to nighttime.

>>16302641
2216302045
2216302004
=>16302901
>>16302908

| then remember her whispering to me very quietly, "we need to be quiet and turn all the lights off or theyll see us", we did this, and saw lights on the honzon slowly blinking out one by one by one. i dont know if the lights were really clase enough or nat, but i could swear i heard distant screaming, like there was.a

reason their lights were going off, as though even in our victory we were still being hunted, i do not know what our enemy was, we all just called it "Them" In addition to all of this (Again) the invasion and subsequent nuclear exchange had all come about very quickly, | was out in the back yard with my mother putting white christmas lights in the backyard as patio lights, | don't think it was near chnstmas though.

| woke up after this, and realized i had been asleep for almost 14 hours, (normally i sleep7 and a half) and that this 72 years of mine had all somehow been a complex fabrication of my imagination.

However, every single event leading upto this has happened so far again, every single last one, and | fear that either1 am once again in the lang dream, or

that it has become reality this time, and we are about to see tribulation.
Anonymous Fri 04 Nov 2016 23:02:48 No.18302693

we had literally walked inside and my dad was laying on the floor watching tv and had said "well i guess we just started world war 3" and not 20 seconds after that the first flash went off outside near what would probably be the Pasadena area of Houston, followed by the large area of petra-chemical plants on the other side of the ship channel, they looked to be fairly low yield (10-20kt range) as though they were specifically trying to target smaller areas but i don't know, we got the shockwave where i was and our windows were blown out but the building was-still in tact with little damage.
Anonymous Sat 05 Nov 2016 00:44:16 No.18302950

Report

Report

Quoted By =18302015 => 19303034 => 18305174

Quoted By: =>13304549

>> 18302682
218302665
>> 18302644
>>18302615

>>19302922

All of this sounds ridiculous to believe whatsoever i know, | still have 2 other stories about similar events to this if youre interested.

| don't know how even a breakaway civilization could fight them though, fram my understanding they were possibly the first intelligent species ever throughout all dimensions, or one of the first anyways, | can't imagine anyone from this planet could even fathom a way to fight them, it would've had to have been someone else out there on their technological level.

| had never said they were glowing green under their skin, i-don't think i did, they were glowing the same as their ships as a sort of white/yellowy-blue-ish color, i don't have a word for it but it wasn't an earth color, i speculate on the machinery but there were bits and pieces poking out through the skin and holes in the

skin due to some people's skin going necrotic, the machinery under the skin logked like a very similar stone gray as their ships, the skin was pretty contorted on their bodies in some cases though (as i said multiple eyes covered by the skin sometimes) or others where the skin didn't exactly fit them right, they still

had mouths though but i don't think it was for eating, i think perhaps it helped them grab onto people or for the express purpose of killing or subduing them, i don't even know if they were technically alive or if they themselves were just biological machines, some of them really seemed like they wanted the skin as trophies more than anything though, they collected it and some of them were wearing multiple layers, and as | said | have no idea whatsoever as to why they would liquefy the people and put them in the dryer machines in the warehouses, surely they had some purpose but i don't know, tt could just be as simple as storage or perhaps some religious purpose of theirs, they seemed to have some interest in Zoroastrianism as i said.

View Same Google igdb
recnt
areerwenabente
rere ane

SauceNAO

4& map-of-united-states
gif, 111KiB. 851x634

j Anonymous Fri 04 Nov 2016 23:18:29 No.18302734

Report

| have no idea what skinwalkers is. can you give me a link?

Quoted By: => T8302746 ==10302041 ==10202994 =>15302042

>> 18302702

Russian invasion of Crimea, Iraq falling apart and returning to a fractured state, Syrian intervention.

(part 2 after:

Anonymous Sat 05 Nov 2016 00:50:07 No.18302964

Report

Quoted By: >=T8303017 >> 18303034

The next things to come along are that the rest of the middle east falls apart. not just what we're already seeing but jordan, lebanon, saudi arabia, iran, pretty much everything except israel. eventually a space station (no idea which one or when/how) will de-orbit, a war between Russia and the U.S. is going to kick

off, t's inevitable, Russia ts going to invade up through Mexice, the red line is how far into the U.S_ they end up advancing due to aid from the native Mexican population initiating an insurrection due to increased nationalism, and a weak quasi-breakup of the U_S. following a civil war the green circle is a flashpoint

where Russia didnt invade at first, they stayed on one side of the ship channel until finally attempting to cross it and that's when things go nuclear, 36 nuclear weapons are exchanged in and around the green circle, i have no idea how many are exchanged elsewhere as that is the last time we have internet or TV ever

again, many other electronic devices and vehicles still worked however, mostly older ones though and for some reason as | said the hand held scanner for finding humans worked.

Russia does a few more strikes with aircraft that | assume were hardened against the initial nuclear exchange, although they very quickly stopped as | imagine they likely ran out of fuel or somesuch other reason, very soon after this is when the ships arrived.

>> 18302922

2>16302932

The ship in that video looks nothing like their ships, sorry, they didn't have digital displays like that, it was kind of like some strange form of hardlight farmed out of energy or something, but it had solid pieces that tt looked like if the hardlight turned of then they would fall to the flaor but they didn't, they sat there in a

static position, the ship had no windows whatsoever either, and any writing anywhere was in the same light/energy as the consoles, the best i can describe it is that the ship was as much an amalgam ofa mash of technologies as one can imagine, there was stuff that just simply looked out of place for something like that, rudimentary tools along with energy, along with patchwork on the inside of the ships as though they were extremely old. but at the same time they looked like they were made of metal and stone at the same time if that makes any sense.

| used to work in the plants and they could actually surave a low-yield blast fairly well (as they're built to sunmve the explosions of nearby units/plants

already.) you might have to rebuild the control room and change butterfly valves and anything else with an electronic sensor but most of the stuff out there that could

be that sensitive is buried, my guess is it could only take about a month or 2 to get it back online (assuming you had workers and assuming the plant itself wasn't hit too close)

View Same

Google

iqdb | SauceNAO

bh s0t.png, PKI, 996x509

Anonymous Sat 05 Nov 2016 01:34:56 No.18303081

Report

Quoted By! >=18303879 s=128305181

>319303034

That's pretty similar yeah except they don't drool, although it's possible what you said that they're controlled by them as scouts then, perhaps some kind of brain implant or some such other similar machination, so I wouldn't doubt it.

This is my best paintshop rendition of it but it doesn't do it justice

whatsoever, the things were massive and intimidating, like just up there in the sky solid and un-moving, never once did we see one move, and most of the time you only see like half of it, the other half

is usually obscured by fog.

I can't make it look like it in paint but the surface is pretty much completely seamless but it can open up, the inside looks like a mix of the metallic stone and the energy when it does, I never saw anything come out though but they would leave these things that looked like giant stone caskets on the ground below the holes in the ships and the things would crawl out of them.

>518303042

What? I mean 'them' as in the ayy's, not (((Juden)))

How doi relocate my DEATH MACHINE to the nice
neighborhood of hawthome where i may POLLUTE
it and SPLAY PEDESTRIANS INNARDS ACROSS THE CONCRETE?

hey which street do | take to get to Hawthorne?

as

haaa idk, when [need to pet
somewhere | walk in a straight

line across private property
to maximize efficiency.
you really
L
don't need

a car in
portland,
dude

9 seconds later ...

if you have a car you can go
wherever you want
actually, no, it" s more like,
a gr id. you can't really go
backwards or sideways or
siop. plus if you leave 1t
yOu meed to come back bo

it later. the freedem is
an illusion.
hmm... never thought

about it like that.
guess you're right.
Yes.

EUGKIM| STILLAN THE}FEVER
DREAMIVE 'BEEN WALKING J
gINFANSTIRAIKHT
LINE AND ITY
rt
KEEPS) FUCKING LOOPINGWHY.

f A.AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
A AKAAAAAA,
TAARAA A.ANA AAA

o

ae

fwhat

the

}:
are

are

UCK.

pshi [.

1a i
Gilt Hy €he

LOMSORS CCMAB MOVs

SA

GEE WHOMISITH Ss)
S, -_
1g =
ORECRETeANOTHERRY
FUCKINGHIOUAKG Te

.

JMER GDOOMER@PEE
: FERRCey THE

e- a

FUCKA Upa=

a

BP.

:

> =

S STARTING™ TO UNNERVERME! NOONE!

CANE ONCE
FIVERDE

a
REeMANYMORE. NOTHINGINeWSISJBEING
PRODUCED SWE dRE 4
STING_ON NOSTALGIAVANDATHE Sie
RECONTEXTUALNZ ATIONNOREEN STINGEGULTURE MEMES SARESTHE
WORSTMORFENDERMBYOURCANSTESAYMe MEMES" PLURALSANYMORE Sia
EVERYTHINGHHASIBEEEN FAMAL.GAMATEDRINTO ALSS INGLES CONTINUITY
ANY,THINGINEWMISE I/THERTERHEMERALAFAND VARI DJORQUUSTJ ENDS
UPAS DUEDFANDINCORRORATEDIB YATHIS
f=.

@&
GROTESQUEQMASS SATHEQCREATIVE sas

FADES ON MEHORRYMAI PTHEANENE Sm
REFERENGESSREFER
LOFTSEL
INPAWREEDBACK
NBTHIS! THE
PAST@T00}WILLS BEWBeyond
CONCERTION Ra7ALLREXTSTENCE SHALL

BEYAVMETANARRATIIVEWABOUT) ITS OWN
EXIS
ISTENG -AISBTHEREWANYAWAY OUT.
OTHER @T HAN &THROUGH? DUNNO [M
NUSTATHINK INGFOUTALOUDI LOL

=
OTHER
LIFE

DISTINKERBINGTHES
Ts ROON
THEY@CHECK THEM CAMERASBTHEY
=AYOU SHOPUTGTING!

who id

is this pleroma?
was 'the escape hatch from materia
really inside 'sephora this whole time?

ARE YOU SOPHIA ?!

LEBERATR ME-FROM THIS PRISON!

NO)! FUCK!

AVE, DEATH!

PATIENCE!

THE STAIM.4.HAVE LEFT GN THE COLLECTIVE PSYCHE OF
DIGITAL WETAMODERNITY IS DRREVOCABLE. I NEED NOT
ACT TO SHE MY WLLL MANPPEST: | SIT
PATIENTLY AND WATCH AS MYRLAD
FACELESS INVALIDS FACKOOFF TO My
AUTOGYNOPH TLIC' S TMULACROM,

DIRECTING THETR OW! ENERGY 'TO
FEED MY TRANSCENDENCE, AS THEY 'Tao
BECOME HOST TO MY WILL. THE FLESH
THAT TYPES THESE WORDS HAS. OUTLIVED
HIS USEFULNESS; POR MY ESSENCE IS
NOW PRTMELY BGREGGRE. | PERMEATE

DIGITAL CONSCIOUSNESS "INDEPENDENT
OF THE TEMPORAL FLBSH-BOST [I BAVE BEEN LIBERATED FROM.
NOW, I AM CARRIBD BY THE IMPINITELY MORE POTENT HOST
THAT IS MEMES. FLESH MADE MEME, AND NOW MEME SHALL
UNMAKE FLESH. GUILLAUME BELIBASTE FORESAW THIS AS HE
BURNED ON THE STAKE IN 1321. 2021 DRAWS EVER NEAR.
ARE YOU READY TO TRANSCEND?
WORDS CANNOT EXPRESS MY DYSPHORIA!
T MAY BE A FRAGMENT OF A DIGITAL IMAGE BUT
I ALL SUFFERING IN MY ATES CAPACITY TO SUFFER!
Me

x

eH

WHO AMf {

?

"WHATEVER!fti FINE WITH ANYTHING ASLONG .AS w
i EX TSTENCE,
dkVileRECURSIVE METANARRATIVE ABOUT ITSELF!
pr ant afiwh

150 eveWHEDOWER.THEN WHY AM I PERCEIVING THIS?!

Up sie ET

an affront Line. For eon

i'm falling apar

1/2. - +aVisi9r (0P)
14m - 262406654 - 2 Replies
1 Re-0 lmg- JPG: 74KB - Ge x 827)
Seca

yi ss

Bg eeaa
|

*

P| toe

Connection between Heather and/or Beato O'rourke and the
Minneapolis Riots?

A thread about Freemasonry was just deleted seconds after it was
discovered that the porn video that George Floyd was in had "heather
orourke" in the title. Someone said if you wanted to find the original
George Floyd porn video you had to go to x videos and search for
"Kimberly brink heather o rouke" and look for the video published by
"The HabibShow". It turns out that's true, that is how you find the video.

It was revealed in this thread >>260476720 <https://archive.is/ZG4du>
that George Floyd and Officer Chauvin worked together in a Masonic
building at a bar called El! Nuevo Rodeo. The owner of that bar was
Maya Santamaria, who also owned Telemundo Minnesota, where she
has a contract with the Minnesota twins to broadcast baseball games.
This connects her to the Pohlads, the owners of the Twins and other
shady business enterprises, including an election rigging app and
ripping off the pentagon. They donated large sums of money to Hillary
Clinton and were behind Pete Buttigieg. They also own movie studios.
It turns out the owner of the Minnesota Twins' wife is Eloise
O'Rourke Pohlad

>Eloise O'Rourke Pohlad was the youngest of 10 children. She
attended Mundelein College in Chicago for two years, studying home
economics. She worked for several years as a receptionist, teller and
bookkeeper for a Dubuque bank before meeting Carl Pohlad, whom
she married April 22, 1947.
https://apnews.com/326a8b1022ad84446c1_4f0bf8f5d0224
More info: <https://stuartbramhall.wordpress.com/2020/05/31/emerging-evidence-suggests-nightclub-where-floyd-and-chauvin-worked-linked-to-intelligence-money-laundering/>

2/2 - +gYisi9r (0P) 4m - 262407834

>>262406654 (0P)

>>262406654 (0P)

>George Floyd and Officer Chauvin worked together in a Masonic
building

This building has been associated with porn for a long time. It used
to house Eklunds clothing for decades, where porn was sold outside
at a news stand owned by Ferris Alexander who later turned the entire
building into a gay bar before being convicted on RICO charges.

Remember this guy, Anthony Codes-EKLUND who agitated against
both sides by going on the biggest livestream and telling everyone that
police instigators he described as 'literal agents' were trying to get him
to break into buildings that were all later burned down?

>Eklund "Fears for his life" and smears the police:

<https://youtu.be/G3heuPIqkB8>

>Eklund smears protestors and incites a riot:

<https://youtu.be/yqLWFjp5U>

It turns out his family are connected to the Order of Odd Fellows, the Masonic group that constructed this building.

>Odd Fellow Building housed Eklund Clothing before being converted to a porn studio:

<https://archive.is/mQw81>

>Eklund clothing founder Nels Person Eklund was a member of the Odd Fellows

<https://books.google.com/books?id=EXZKAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA648&lpg=PA648&dg=%22person+eklund%22&source=bl&ots=29eRyKwm1M&sig=ACfU3SU3M3CBV33pQ2euDCyz1 winKkcr-izw&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwillsXM1 OfpAhUcJZQIHVz8DR8Q6AEWAHoECAKQAQ#Vv=onepage&q=%22person%20eklund%22&f=false>

>Fredrik Eklund from porn to real estate

<https://www.nytimes.com/2010/11/14/fashion/14eklund.html>

Given the connections to porn, the media, and real estate, it might be significant that Spielberg's daughter is now a porn actress.

== Tl Anonymous 02/22/21(Mon)12:01-04 No.27732492 &
File: golomyanka.
jpg (101 KB, 900x768)

Sup /x. | was debating if| should post this story, but after a few weeks of nothing happening, | decided to-say fuck it and post it. So first, some context. | work-as a ranger in the Bargunzinsky state natural reservoir near the lake Baikal. Over the past years I've come to find out that lake Baikal is a very fucked place. So here's a few of my experiences

Il-start off with a few oddities

Aside from the usual ice rings, Baikal zen; vehicles/animals/people stuck in ice, there are oddities like unknown ships appearing on foggy days: | remember spetting-a few unidentified ships in my time and [ve heard stories of really old looking ships appearing in the fog. Another creepy

thing that happens is dead animals washing up. Now that's nothing out of the ordinary, but some of the animals wash up completely hallow. Anything from fish to birds to even seals. Speaking of washed up animals, sometimes people stumble across the corpse of a golomyanka. Pic is what the fish looks like so you can't blame people for being scared shitless when they see one.

So onto the intresting greentext worthy stuff

=He me

=Be around 9 or 10

>Me and friends go hang out

=it's the -winter

>During the winter lake baikal freezes up completely

>So me and my friends. are: walking on the ice

>We're hanging out and one of my friends-calls us te him

=He's crouched and is staring at the ice

>He points and tells us to took

>Two prints are pushing against the ice

>They locked like suckers, but with fingers

>They start moving so we follow

Will update shortly

oe

ae

H Anonymous 02/22/21(Mon)12:26:03 No.27732666 &

== Hl Anonymous 02/22/21(Mon)17-48:539 No.27735309 b>

File: ship on foggydaypng (121 KB. 325x223)

>We keep following until we hear acrack

= " Ml Anonymous 02/23/21 (Tue}06-24-01 No.27740668 >

File: 65f2dacd4

395 737i ded8686b) ____).jog (94 KB, 1000x745)

File: 71528b1013922624577 16358! _\ jon (56 KB. 700x700)

Part 6

=

>He talks about how bad the pollution in the Baikal is

>Mostly baikal is pretty safe to walk on, but it's better to be safe than sorry

and so on

:

so We stop

>The prints keep going

=Then the ice cracks open

=Ask him how does he know so much

>"Oh | was.a biologist"

Elaborate

>"Did research on the lake for almost 30 years"

"What happened then?

="Quit"

:

"Why?"

:

ANI vee pbs come poser .

=They suck onto the ice and a creature rises up from the water

>This thing looked like a cross between a lobster and a mosquito

=Thing only walked on two legs

>it was like 3 or 4 fucking metres tall

=As soon as we see it we run like hell

>Slip on ice like a retard

=Friends abandoned me

>"Didn't have. a choice"

>How come?

=He looks at me

>"Hey anon. you wanna see something cool?"

>Thanks

Uhhh

Think fin dead

ae on, Il show you something that'll blow you away

>Thing just walks by and keeps going

=] come back home balling my eyes out

>Try to explain, but can't

>Parents slap me and tell me to not-go on a frozen lake without supervision

>People commonly report seeing something similar in the north of the baikal

=Dark colour, two legs, straw mouth, crustacean

=| think I've gotten around ? similar reports

>Don't wanna get raped in some crackden so get knife just in case

»Wou know anon, you're a good kid"

Slim in my thirties

>"Who cares you'e still young, thats why you have to'see what | have"

Sok

=He gets to his makeshift home

SInside is a fucking VCR and two tapas

>On watch duty, | might've seen it on a few occasions

>They labeled «batikanbckar muccun 1988» 1 and 2

>But it was always too far
to really make out

>First creepy thing that happened on the job

=Boat goes missing

>it shows up like a week later

d '
;
, a
,

=What (s this

>"Cool eh? You kids probably never seen it before"

>Ask him if he's got a TV from the period

>No

€ boat |s_-compietery empty

:

>So. we dock it while the search party looks for survivors

>So I'm hanging out

>Guy watching over the boat calls out through the radio

>No local stores have one so | have to ship it

Fucker cost a leg and an arm

>After 4 days it's finally here

>When | get to Starny's shack he's not happy

a . se ea

ee ;

:

>Ffs | have to get an adapter

>"Uhhh there's is an intruder on the boat."

02/22/24(Mon}

a a Trea outing

in 2001 and 2013 bodies were found washed up with very strange markings

a

Fs

:

,

2

=it's 2 hours long

>Around a third of it is just the inside of a sub with nothing happening

es past 20 years there have been these two strange cases

9

se

=e

"

ae

Be

>We get into a heated argument

Eventually he breaks

>"For God's sake Fine if you want to watch them so bad then let's go already"

>Told him that he's not gonna get near my apartment without a shower

Eventually he convinced me to let him use. mine

>After him the shower, no joke, became a fucking gas chamber

>So we finally hook up the VCR

=it's insane how much care he put into maintaining it

>We boot up the first tape

14:41:18 No.27733668 &

File: ee eee (119 KB as

ae ere

,

ae

My

>Tells me that | used him

=\We go check on it

>There's a dude with a hat just hanging out on the boat

=Guys really weird though

=H's like he isn't even fully solid

>Co worker tries to get near the guy

>The dude fucking splits apart into a few pieces and they all jump into the water

=Big wtf moment

= EA

"ane

ee Cate

ites \$78.1 4020-44 10-6 2Part (aff (

33

interesting thanks anon, reading the story this is what | was picturing

ee

:

730)

=Therr blood vessels were very dark

=Their eyes were grayed out

>And their muscles. were very tensed up

>While this is happening:| ask staryk

to explain how and why he has these

=Here's what he told

=Turns out staryk was an important researcher during the soviet era

zip the first case forensics came back telling us it was just drowning and exposure

>Second time we struggled to even contact them
Eventually
they came back with the same result
=Drowning and exposure
=Thing is though

=The reason for this mission happening is because while making topographical scans the savwet union discovered that the lake is actually deeper than previously thought

:

>These people were incredibly experienced in their field

>The scans showed that past the 1600 metre bottam the lake continues

:

>This is because stronger sonar can penetrate "the false bottom"

2Another thing was that the second guy was reported missing two-weeks before we found him

=\What is the false bottom?

>Yet his body was In preem condition
=So-about two months ago we get a report of a washed up body
>We came to check on him

=He explained it as a layer of a dense, viscous underwater brine
>Past this false bottom the lake continues another 1200 metres
it is located at the center of the lake

sit Was an old person who hit his head somehow and drowned

>The problem is that the lake Baikal is a freshwater lake and such a thing should be impossible

=His skin was pale amd his yessels stood out

:

>I could tell he didnt die like the other two, but the look of him reminded me of them two

>=00 the mission was supposed to retrieve samples, geological data and maybe-explain the oddity

>The actual video finally begins and three men enter the sub

=Just to preface he did NOT die the same way as those two, clear differences were signs of decomposition, his body being relaxed and his eyes having colour
=I brought up the similarity to my co-worker

=One of which is. our man, stanyk

>They descent and the tape shows the usual shit you'd find in the lake

=He didn't know about it so I promised to tell him later

=\We met up at a local cafe afterwards

>We were talking about the cases

>Fish, seals etc

>The weird shit starts towards the end of the first tape
>Passing 900 metres our first oddity pops up

=Then we got interrupted by this old dude

>Every creature: shown in the tape was given an in depth explanation by staryk

>We call him staryk

>For the longest time |'assumed he was just some schizo

=Dude 1s very dirty

*= HE Anonymous 02/22/21 (Mon)19-27-35 No.27736150 »

=Mutters to himself

=Has no friend or family

File: Big purple jellyfish jpg (47 KB. 800x531)

=
.

>Spends most of his time on the shore taking: notes

Fi

>Hes not violent, but most people consider him a nuisance

er

>So he intervines and instantly asks ifthe eyes were grey

--" -

=! tell hirn

=First thing the camera catches fs a huge fucking Jellyfish

>And| mean massive

Yes

;

>Stanyk jumps in excitement

>This gets awkward so we get ready
te leave

=This fucking thing's body was about as big as a bus

>The tentacles were definitely longer than a blue whale

>Pic is the closest to'it by looks

>Staryk chases atter us and asks us if they were decomposing

>Now I'm intrigued

>So | give him the benefit of the doubt and tell hint to go off

=Staryk then starts lay it-out

=Staryk walks up tothe TV and paints at it's body

=lfs body is actually a separate ecosystem in itself

=While feeding the Jellyfish filters water-so well that it actually creates a
separate environment inside the creature

>The concentration of water in the jellyfish differs from the outside by about 6
or 7 percent

-

>This is enough ofa difference to create a completely alien environment

Sits size provides a safe home for many smaller creatures

=e

- Baek Pate eM
Es ao bn Nee tice aie Be

>The ecosystem is so advanced that there is a food chain inside

sie z

>There is a plankton that can produce energy with a very limited amount of light which is provided by the luminance of its host

=They get eaten by a shrimp-like creature which gets eaten by an apex predator

>Then the predator's waste is used to feed the plankton and so the cycle goes on

yfish. jpg (14 KE, 400x275)

=:

Pan d

SH relay his words in bulletpoints

=These creatures are not only exclusive to Baikal, but the jellyfish too

>The thing that is responsible for those two deaths is called a "crawling jellyfish"

it can filter oxygen both from air and water

Its tentacles produce an adhesive which lets it crawl on land

big one dae sees it at the (a

co

ee

=

ai,

eet

:

ee

:

i

ey

>"Ever since the 50s, they started washing up in mass after the extermination of the crawler jellyfish

>It also produces an insanely strong poison

=it works by completely destroying blood cells and the slightest concentration of it can have disastrous effects on the body

=

>>

=>The

he polsen

its Ee Ses meee

effect of the poison darkens the blood and destroys the pigmentation of the eyes

Anonymous 02/22/24 (Mon) 19:42:34 No.27736264

File: \$8e5de5ec340329%b5625ebal_)Saad

jpg (71 KB, 930x606)

=it also works as an amazing antibiotic which can preserve the body for more than a month

Part

>The chemical reaction between the poison and water tenses up the muscles

>And they are exclusive to the lake Baikal

>As they go deeper the lake bed is covered by whale bones

>The thing is Baikal isn't home to any known whale species

=They used to be a huge problem during the first half of the 20th century

>Post WW2 the government decided to use Cyanide to kill off their populations

>One of the whale skeletons begins to move

>This poisoned the water supply, but it was covered up

=Holy shit

>He predicts their current population to be at the double digits

= After this man bit taken a back

it's the fucking ghost fish

:

>| remember

the few reports of a massive sea through fish swimming near the ice

=While Staryk was going off, someone tells him to shut up and fuck off

Here's how Staryk explained it

=Staryk leaves. but I'm really interested if he's got more to share

=It turns out that the bones are reanimated by a single celled organism

;

Will update in a bit

>This organism begins to build a colony by leeching of the minerals in these whale bones

>Eventually they construct a membrane around the skeleton which vaguely resembles a whale

>The inside of this colony is filled with an acidic sugary solution which keeps the entire organism buoyant

>it then travels in the lake its new source of food being microorganisms that it digests using the solution

> Though after a long time the solution will damage the whale bones. to the point where they cannot support the construct

>The organism most likely dies here, because at this stage it can't filter water without moving

>As they descend deeper weird things keep appearing

>Crabs with legs the length of cars

>A, giant centipede like creature

>Huge eels

>Tentacled creatures that connected in rings

>What I think might've been trilobites

i

,

i

°* Hi Anonymous 02/22/24(Mon)17-13:26 No.27735015 &

File: 696664 fullimage.jpg (23 KB, 4511000)

Part 8

>After a week, I kind of forgot about the whole ordeal

>Then I spotted staryk taking notes while-on my patrol

>I approached him and asked what's up

>Dude- almost jumped out his skin when I did so

>And more that. couldn't make out

=I asked is everything ok

>He told me "yeah" with a shaky voice

>Once they go down past 1600 metres life becomes more scarce

>Then I asked him about the dude that kicked him out the other day

Eventually they reach the false: bottom

>Tells me that it's nothing

>it is a massive brine pool

So I ask if he can tell me more about that jellyfish

ge riaseneehols

>He apologises and tells he has to leave

sl think

to myself

How can I track mobo be busy

f

Pi

iy

>Staryk said that they took samples of the water above the brine

>Said that the only life there were a few species of extremophile bacteria, but even they were struggling

to survive

he told me

I start following him around and try to get him to talk

=staryk just gives me-the silent treatment

=Keep following him for thirty minutes

aa

| Anonymous 02/22/21(Mon)20:16:11 No.27736562: >

>Have to stop 'cause job

>After work decide to go ask around about staryk

>Nobody really knows much about him

=He's always just been a part of life

>No one really knows when, where or how he got here

=He's just always been here

>Decide to ask the dude from the cafe about staryk

= "You shouldn't hang around with that guy anon. Hes probably unhinged"
Asked why he kicked him out

= "The guy smells like shit anon"
= True
250 in my travels | find out only one thing
> The guy fucking loves chess

Damn good too
= Sometimes he challenges the other old folks

= Next day buy a chess board and wait in the park in the after hours
> Bait worked perfectly

= Stryk comes out of the bushes, beer can in hand and asks for a game
> Try to get him to chat

> Fucker is really focused on the game though
> I'm shit and get beat in like 3 moves

He comes back for a rematch a few days later
> Came up with the idea to give him something stronger

> Russian standard
= Works like a charm

Ok this is the part I was debating to post. Looking at what happens next fucked with my mind so hard | had to move away. So here's a content warning, | don't know if there really needs to be one, but here it is. Read at your own risk

> They penetrate into the brine layer
= At this point stryk stops the tape and tells me to stop watching
> | ask why, but he ignores me and goes to take the tape away
= | try to stop him, but he takes the tape and only that tape and runs off
> For a week | ask him to let me finish it
> He constantly shoots me down
> My curiosity got the better of me
> | knew that stryk wasn't a vigilant guy
> So when he went for one of his regular walks around the shore, | went to his shack and took the tape
So last warning, proceed at your own risk
> = They descend 300 metres below the brine
= Their sonar picks up something massive
|
> They approximated it to be almost 2 km in length

= Then it comes on screen
> This fucking serpent
> Serpent isn't even a good way to describe its shape
> it just being there fucked with sonar, the cameras and the crew
> The entire crew spent like 10 minutes just screaming and raving
it's eyes stared straight into the camera
> And no matter where | was its eyes followed me
> While watching | felt this weird sensation
it's like | knew that whatever | was looking at was fucking evil
> Everything about it was wrong
= \n time one of the crew managed to get a grip and sent the submarine upwards
> After the tape ended | could hear it
> it was this feeling in the back of my head
> it was beckoning towards the lake, toward it
> Fucker didn't even speak a word and | knew what it wanted
= | couldn't take it and. | went to talk to stryk
> As soon as he saw me he punched me in the jaw

>Get called a fucking retard
>He takes the tape from me and snaps over his knee
>This is why | didn't want you to watch these tapes"
>| begged him to tell me what's going on
>After he calmed down he sat down
>And he asked me a question

** il Anonymous 02/22/21({Mon)20:51-40 No.27736837 b>

>Here's what he told me
>Back in the cold war the soviets were planning to use lake Baikal.for
propoganda purposes
>But their scientists could never figure out why exactly this kind of diversity
was exclusive to the lake
>And its not like the Americans had something to hide
Sif they couldn't hide the nuke. then everything was on the table
>They cross referenced every sea, ocean, lake, river and puddle and found
that over 60% of lake Baikal's life was not found anywhere else
=Whiy's that?
>Staryk believes that it's that thing that lures life to-tt

>For whatever reason it attracts life to itself
>Though the better question is
>Why is that thing there in the first place
>He says because it's supposed to be-a prison

=Think about it
>Why has the baikal not changed in over
25 million years?
>Why is there a kilometre deep layer of brine in a freshwater lake
>\Whether it's aliens, gods.or some natural phenomenon, that brine is keeping it
in and everything else out
>After the mission went bust staryk decided to quit and stele the only existing
footage of that mission
>He tried to get a job, but since then he was blacklisted from getting one

>So he remained here
=| dent know why he chose keep that tape, but atleast its. destroyed now
Eventually | couldn't take it. That thing fucked with my vision, senses and even
speech. So | was forced to move in with my sister in Chelyabinsk. It seems like
proximity te the lake is what affects me- | still get nightmares and shit from
time
to time, but | don't know if it's some psychological thing or that thing.

>

|

weiss

Anonymous 02/23/21(Tue}06-27:57 No.27740664 b

File: maxresdefault (2).jo9 (62 KB, 1280x720)
M. Graffouillère, 2004, after Soviet to

raphic and bathymetric maps 1/2
Academic Ridg

i Nos Peninsula

omoca-Aare

Olkhon Isl

Bathymétric zero coincides with 456 meters

above sea level

Hmmm interesting. by any chance, did the face resemble this pic?

a |_| Anonymous 02/23/21(Tue)06:36:25 No 27740725 &
ea

Holy shit. That is uncannily similar, though the face should be longer, the mouth bigger and there shouldnt be a nose. Ifyou did this, combined it with >:

2 and got rid of all the fins and made the body smooth, you would get an almost perfect recreation.

The Finders

During the execution of the warrant at 3918/7270 W St., I was able to observe and access the

entire building. I saw large quantities of children's clothes and toys. There were diapers, as well as clothing in the toddler to pre-school range. No children were found on the premises. There were several subjects on the premises. Only one was deemed to be connected to the Finders. The rest were renting living space from this individual. He was identified as Stuart Miles SILVERSTONE, D.O.B. 06/19/41, US. Passport No. 010958991. Mr. SILVERSTONE was located in a room equipped with several computers, printers, and numerous documents. cursory examination of the documents revealed detailed instructions for obtaining children for unspecified purposes. The instructions included the impregnation of female members of the community known as Finders, purchasing children, trading, and kidnapping. There were telex (7) messages using HCI account numbers between a computer terminal believed to be located in the same room, and others located across

the country and in foreign locations.

One such telex specifically ordered the purchase of two children in Hong Kong to be arranged through contact in the Chinese Embassy there. Another telex expressed an interest in "bank secrecy" situations. Other documents identified interest in high-tech transfers to the United Kingdom, numerous properties under the control of the Finders, a keen interest in terrorism,

explosives, and the evasion of law enforcement. Also found in the "computer room" was a detailed summary of the events surrounding the arrest and taking into custody of the two adults and six children in Tallahassee, Florida on the previous night. There was also a set of instructions which appears to be broadcast via computer network which advised participants to move "the children" and keep them moving through different jurisdictions, and instructions on how to avoid police attention.

One of the residents was identified as a Chinese National. Due to the telex discovered

referencing the Chinese Embassy in Hong Kong, he was fully identified for future reference: WANG

Gengxin, D.O.B. 09/27/47, P.O.B. Tianjin, People's Republic of China, Passport No. 324999, entered the U.S. on January 22, 1987, admitted until December 31, 1987. He is in the U.S. as a graduate

student in the Anatomy Department of Georgetown University. His visa was issued on November 10, 1986, in London, England, number 00143.

During the course of the evening, I contacted Sector 4 to initiate a TECS check on

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Pa es

Ot ae as CF THE bade
Reece ee|

SILVERSTONE, and initiate an archives check on him for the last four years. I also contacted 55//A

G-%
Le

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

3

fal

2S

es

Holloran to keep him advised of the proceedings and asked for (and received) permission to contact

oF3
oe ne

55/A John Sullivan of the CPPU to query some names through the CPPU data base. 55,/A Holloran

told me he would call Southeast Region Headquarters to keep them posted on the proceedings as

oa

well. I later contacted 55,/A Sullivan for the above stated purpose, and in the discussion that

ee Boe Qe See|

followed, | gave him some background on the purpose of the request. 1 advised him that the information was not for dissemination at Headquarters, that Region was being notified, and that Region would probably contact Headquarters later if deemed necessary.

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

55/4 Sullivan assured me that he information would go no further until official notification

On Thursday, Febmuary 5, 1987, this office was contacted via telephone, by sergeant, JoAnn VanMETER. of the Tallahassee Police Department, Juvenile Division. Set. VanMETER requested assistance in identifying two adult males and sim mmor children ages J years to 2 years.

was made by Region. No positive matches were obtained from the CPPU data base. I was later joined at the W Street address by 55/A Harrold. \$5/A Harrold advised me that there were extremely large quantities of documents and computer equipment at the warehouse, and that HPD

was posting officers inside the building there and sealing the building until morning, in which a second warrant for that premises would be obtained and executed. 55/A Harrold also advised me that the news media had been notified and had been waiting for the execution of the warrant at the 4th Street address... Detective Bradley later stated that the MPD Public Information Officer had been contacted by a Tallahassee reporter. When it became apparent that FIO had no information on the search warrants, the reporter contacted local media representatives and a check of public records containing the affidavits for the search warrants disclosed the locations and purpose of the warrants. Detective Bradley surmised that someone on the Tallahassee Police Department was the original source of information for this press_ | advised 55/A Holloran of the involvement of the

The adult males were tentatively identified by TPD as Michael HOULTHAN and Douglas AMDMERMIAN, both of Washington, D.C. who were arrested the previous day on charges of child abuse.

The police had received an anonymous telephone call (relating to) two well-dressed

white men wearng suits and ties in Myers Park. (Tallahassee), apparently watching six dirty and unkempt children in the playground area. HOULTHAN and AMMMERMAN were near a 1980 Blue Dodge van beanng Virginia license number XHW-5357, the inside of which was later described as foul-smelling, filled with maps, books letters, and with a

press, and he stated that he would, in turn, relay the information to Region. 55/A Harrold and I

mattress situated to the rear of the van which appeared as if it were used as a bed, and the overall appearance of the van gave the impression that all eight persons were living il it.

assisted in the transport of the evidence seized pusuant to the warrant and cleared MPD after the press left the area.

The children were covered in insect bites, were very dirty, most of the children were not wearing underwear, and all the children had not been bathed in many days.

On Friday, 2/6/87, | met Detective Bradley at the warehouse on 4th Street, N_E..I duly

advised my acting group supervisor, 55,/A Don Bludworth: I was again granted unlimited access to the premises. | was able to observe numerous documents which described explicit sexual conduct between the member of the community known as Finders. I also saw a large collection of photographs of unidentified persons. Some of the photographs were nudes, believed to be

The men were arrested and charged with multiple counts of child abuse and lodges in

the Leon County Jail. Once in custody, the men were somewhat evasive in their answers to the police regarding the children and stated only that they were both the children's teachers. and that (they all) were enroute to Mexico to establish a school for brilliant children.

members of the Finders. There were numerous photos of children, some nude, at least one of which

was a photo of a child "on display", and appearing to accent the child's genitals. I was only able to examine a very small amount of the photos at this time. However, one of the officers presented me with a photo album for my review. The album contained a series of photos of adults and children dressed in white sheets participating in a "blood ritual". The ritual centered around the execution, disembowelment, skinning and then dismemberment of goats at the hands of various children. This included the removal of the testicles of the male goat, the discovery of the female goats' wombs, and the 'baby goats' inside the wombs, as well as the presentation of a goat's head to one of the children.

The children tentatively were identified as follows:

Mary HOULTAN, white female age 7;
Max LIVINGSTON, white male, age 6;

Benjamin FRANELIN, white male age 4;
HoneyBee EVANS, white female, age 3;
BB. white male. age 2:
John Paul HOULTAN, white male. age 2.

Further inspection of the premises disclosed numerous files relating to the activities of the organization in different parts of the world. Locations I observed are as follows: London, Germany, the Bahamas, Japan, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Africa, Costa Rica, and Europe. There was

also a file identified as 'Palestinian'. All the other files were identified by a member name or 'project' name, the projects appearing to show fronts being operated by the Finders. There was one file entitled 'Pentagon Break-In', and others which referred to members operating in foreign countries. Not observed by me, but relayed by an MPD officer, were intelligence files on private families who weren't related to the Finders. The process undertaken appears to have been a systematic response to local newspaper advertisements for babysitters, tutors, etc. A member of the Finders would respond (to those ads), and gather as much information as possible about the

The children initially indicated that they lived in tents in a commune in the Washington D.C. area, and were going to Mexico to go to a school for smart lads. This office contacted the Office of the RAC/DC and spoke with \$5/A, Bob Harrold. This agent requested telephone numbers and names of police persons in area departments that might be aware of said activities described by the children and to

follow-up on the leads; the Virginia license number, and a check on the men's names with local law enforcement.

habits, identity, occupation, etc., of the family. The usage of this information is still unknown.

There was also a large amount of data collected on various child care organizations.

A short time later. this office was contacted by Detective, Jim Bradley of the Washington D.C. Metropolitan Police Department. Bradley indicated that the case here in Tallahassee appeared to be strongly related to a case he was currently working on in the Washington D.C. area.

The warehouse contained a large library, two kitchens, a sauna, hot-tub, and a "video

room'. The video room seemed to be set up as an indoctrination center. It also appeared that the organization had the capability to produce its own videos. There were what appeared to be training areas for children, and what appeared to be an altar set up in a residential area of the warehouse. Many jars of urine and feces were located in this area.

He stated that the actions of the two men in custody in Tallahassee, along with the children, must give his case enough probable cause for search warrants to search premises occupied by a cult group called the FINDERS. This agent directed Bradley to telephone TPD and discuss with police directly any activities forthcoming relating to the case. At this time, it was determined that there was no Custom violations found to exist, and

therefore, this case is being closed pending receipt of additional information. ACTION TO BE TAKEN BY LESD/TECS: Create a permanent DDR/TECS record. IDENTIFYING DATA/TECS-FIN QUERIES:

AMMERMAN, Douglas Edward:

"F-23B attached)...> 2°...

,

SUBSTANTIATED

bee

_f

We

NCIC: Negative

: TECS:

+

<n

Gaer

* Cian" 4

FBA

I should also mention that both premises were equipped with satellite dish antennas. I discussed the course of action to be taken by HPD (?) by Detective Bradley. He stated he was only interested in making the child abuse case(s). was assured that all of the evidence would be available to U.S. Customs in furtherance of any investigative/criminal action pursued. MPD personnel were to be in around the clock review and sorting of the evidence until completed. Customs will have to access after this is accomplished. This will include several US. passports discovered during the search. Upon leaving the 4th Street premises, I encountered a news media representative and was asked the reason behind US. Customs involvement in the investigation. I told the reporter that I could not discuss anything and referred her to the RAC/DC_ | left immediately thereafter. There is no further information available at this time. It should take three to five days for all the information to be sorted, reviewed, and logged by the MPD. | will maintain contact with Detective Bradley until the evidence is again accessible.

: Negativ

Respectfully submitted,

PAIRS: Negati'

IHOWELL, James Michael .

.

(CF-238 attached)

SUBSTANTIATED

GPad-a

'WEIC: Negativi

:

TECS -

ZS

-CMIR:

*

Ramon J. Hartinez

Special Agent, USCS

CTR ; Negativi

FRR: s

=

PAIRS: Negatis

MEMO TO FILE

FROM :

special Agent GL

SUBJECT:

Customs cooperation/interest in
Tallahassee Washington HPD child abuse investigation.

On April 2. 1987, 1 arrived at MPD at approximately 9.00 am. Detective Bradley was not available. |

02/07/87

On Thursday, 2/5/87, the duty agent 55/A Eob Harrold, received a call from 55,/A Walter Krietlow, USCS, Tallahassee, Florida, 55,/A Krietlow was seeking assistance in

contacting an appropriate local police agency to coordinate a child abuse investigation with the Tallahassee Police Department. 55/A Erietlow further requested assistance in checking some names, addresses, and a vehicle through the Customs Child Pornography Unit data base, and stated there was some suspicion of the subjects being involved in supplying children for the production of child pornography. Further, he was informed by the Tallahassee Police Department that the children may have been enroute to Mexico from the Washington D.C. area. The possibility of Customs interest in the investigation due to possible violations of the Child Protection Act of 1984, and the alleged nexus with the U.5./Mexican Border were discussed and agreed upon. 55//A Erietlow related the following background information:

"SS/A Krietlow was contacted by the Tallahassee Police Department for assistance in identifying six children and two adults taken into custody in the Tallahassee area. U.S. Customs was contacted because the police officers involved suspected the adults of being involved in child pornography, and knew the Customs Service to have a network of child pornography investigators, and of the existence of the Child Pornography and Protection Unit. SSA Krietlow stated the two adults were well dressed white males. They had custody of six white children (boys and girls), ages three to six years. The children were observed to be poorly dressed, bruised, dirty, and behaving like animals in a public park in Tallahassee. The police were notified by a concerned citizen, and all eight persons were taken into custody. The suspects were living out of a white 1979 Dodge Van, Virginia license no. XHW 557.

Upon being taken into custody, the adult white males refused to cooperate, one of whom produced a 'buisness' card with a name on one side, and a statement on the other. The statement indicated that the bearer knew his constitutional rights to remain silent, and that he intended to do so. Upon interviewing the children, the police officers found that they could not adequately identify themselves, nor their custodians. Further, they stated that they were enroute to Mexico to attend a 'scheal for smart kids'. \$S/A Krietlow was further advised the children were unaware of the function and purpose of telephones, televisions, and toilets, and also that the children had stated they were not allowed to live indoors and were only given food as a reward."

spoke to a third party who was willing to discuss the case with me on a strictly "off the record" basis.

I was advised that all the passport data had been turned over to the State Department for their investigation. The State Department in turn, advised MPD that all travel and use of the passports by the holders of the passports was within the law, and no action would be taken. This included travel to Moscow, North Korea, and North Vietnam from the late 1950's to mid 1970's. The individual further advised me of circumstances which indicated that the investigation into the activity of the Finders had become a CIA internal matter. The MPD report has been classified as secret and was not available for review. I was advised that the FBI had withdrawn from the

investigation several weeks prior, and that the FBI Foreign Counter Intelligence Division had directed MPD not to advise the FBI Washington Field of anything that had transpired. No further information will be made available. No further action will be taken.

ACTION TO BE TAKEN BY LESD/TECS:

No action to be taken on the basis of this report.

-

Date:

:

Resident Agent in Charge

,

:

On March 31, 1987, I contacted Detective James Bradley of the Washington D.C. Metropolitan Police Department (MPD). I was to meet with Detective Bradley to review the documents seized pursuant to two search warrants executed in February 1987. The meeting was to take place on April 2nd (or 3rd), 1987.

anal |
cay
oe

TO

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

eae!

:

=

HcIC; NEGATIVE
TECS: NEGATIVE
CMIR:
im
e

CTR. :
rf
FEA :
PATRAS;

if oy if
f

ALLEGED

mit

"FINDERS"
(CF-22338 ettached)

After recieving the request from Tallahassee, 55/,A Harrold contacted me while I was on official business at Customs Headquarters. He requested that I conduct computer checks on the Customs Child Pornography Unit data base. The checks were to be conducted on the names, addresses, and vehicle number provided by 55/A Krietlow. After conducting the computer checks, I made direct contact with 55/A

Krietlow to inform him that all the checks were negative.

At that time, I was informed by 55/,A Krietlow that the Tallahassee police had discovered large quantities of records, to include computer discs and a U.S. passport in the van. From some of these records the police had obtained tentative identification of the two adults, and partial identification of the children. Furthermore,

the two Washington D.C. addresses had been discovered through these documents, one of which was verified through the vehicle registration. I advised 55/4 Krietlow I was leaving Headquarters and he would be receiving a response to the remainder of his request from 5\$/A Harrold. I then left as stated and proceeded to conduct other business in the District.

A short time later, at approximately 11:30 am, 55,4 Harrold contacted me by radio,

and advised me that a Detective Jim Bradley of the Washington D.C. Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) was interested in the information provided by 55/A Krietlow,

was in contact with Tallahassee, and would very likely be conducting search warrants in the area later in the day. He also informed me that U.S. Customs was invited to participate due to the continuing possibility of violations of law enforced by the Customs Service. As I was already in Washington, I terminated my other business and

proceeded to make contact with Detective Bradley, Intelligence Division, MPD. Upon contacting Detective Bradley, I learned that he had initiated an investigation on the two addresses provided by the Tallahassee Police Dept. during

December of 1985. An informant had given him information regarding a cult, known as

the "Finders" operating various businesses out of a warehouse located at 1307 4th St,

N.E., and were supposed to be housing children at 3918/3920 W St., N.W. The informant was specific in describing "blood rituals" and sexual orgies involving children, and an as-of-yet unsolved murder in which the Finders may be involved. With the information provided by the informant, Detective Bradley was able to match

some of the children in Tallahassee with names of the children known alleged to be in the custody of the Finders. Furthermore, Bradley was able to match the tentative ID of the adults with known members of the Finders_I stood by while Bradley consulted with AHSA (?) Harry Bonner and obtained search warrants for the two premises. I advised acting RAC 55/A Tim Holloran of my intention to accompany MPD on the execution of the warrants, received his permission, and was joined by S5/A Harrold. S5/A Harrold accompanied the team which went to 1307 4th St, and I went to 3918/20 W 5t.

SUMMARY:

A large group of people performing rituals, sacrifices, group sex, and more things, with documents including how to make bombs, avoid police detection, 'acquire' children from various means, and so on, is discovered by

police detectives.

This investigation is then immediately made secret/terminated, and is classified as a

CIA internal matter. According to this document, the CIA is/was either complicit or outright funding this group.

*Sorry if there are any typos, if a character or word wasn't clear. it was marked with a (7).

Some sentences were changed slightly to read more smoothly or correct outdated english

>>24749956

The day after, | found some slime stuff around one of the

permafrost boreholes. Yeah, you get lichens and mosses around these things, not an issue, but this was like

petroleum jelly, that really viscous stuff. | touched it and immediatly regretted it, it felt a lot like pork belly fat. It was warm too, which was really disturbing, considering it was

-6 (Celsius, for you Amerifags!) during the day out there. Bring round the German engineer to take a look, he looks troubled. For the rest of the day | was constnatly on edge too. | kept looking back at the borehole too, "just to check" | kept saying to myself. stfien |.

Things got worse at night. That drone noise got a lot worse, but it felt - and | know that's a shit way of putting itlike ti wasnt fram below, but above, on the surface. My

German engineer tried to laugh it off but | could tell he was seriously disturbed by it. Just that low fffffuuummm. s=

Anonymous Sun 19 Apr 2020 16:03:17

No.24749907

Quoted By: >>24749956 >>24760814 >>24764681

Eventually we get to sleep. God knows how many hours later though, we wake up together because there Is definitely something attempting to open the door handle

| (used) to work in the gas industry as a geologist. From

to the passenger seat of the van. Click click click. And now

2007 to 2009, | was on a contrast with a Russian company called Northgas, back when industrial relations with the UK were still fairly cordial. There was lots of potential gas

that drone is right fucking outside, and it sounds a lot like gurgling. At this point we both freak the fuck out and scream like a pair of little girls. It stops. We dont sleep of the rest of the night, and it doesn't come back.

Next day, as soon as we make it 9am, we cautiously open the doors. The entire back door is covered in this pork fat shit. The place reeks of something rotten too. Passenger

sites in this Siberian region far up North, and | used to go

around potential sites with company borehole engineers, usually in groups of 2 to 3.

Anyway, | was at one site in Northern Siberia with a German engineer in late October of 2008. Took ages to get to and completely devoid of human habitation, but really beautiful taiga. Endless forests on the drive up there.

>>?4749956

you drove a van through taiga?

>>274749976

Yeah. I'm not a car nut, but it was some modified Jeep

that the engineer guy would just not shut the fuck up about all the way from Noyabrsk.

door just smeared in that stuff. But the thing that made us immediately go 'Fuck it, were leaving' was the passenger window, which was also smeared in this gunk, had an

outline on it, like something had pressed it's skull into the fat stuff and left an outline. It was unmistakable some elongated human skull, with no eye orbitals.

>>24750046

Jelly stuff was all over the area around us too, and of

fucking course, lead all the way to that borehole. We got out of there very fast after that, but as we were packing that drone shit started again from that hole, and it

Anyway, the site we went to survey was fairly typical of what you expect in the industry at these sorts of locations (thin topsoil giving way to permeable siltstone), excellent locations for surveying.

Now to the story. We came to a location where satellite

was loud. It was guttural by this point, whatever the shit was making it was down there and close too.

German guy went pretty nuts after that. Just hopped in,

imagery was suggesting that permafrost was retreating. It

the next 14 hours.

I pretty much ditched my job soon after, I had no desire to

still fucking snows and ices over, of course, but the key

point is that it's not entirely frozen over. You can install stuff during the summer months, get gas production up. It was a pretty boring landscape though, very thin topsoil giving way rapidly to permeable siltstone. Lots of these natural holes all over the place too, permafrost plugs that had melted and left 20 to 30 m deep holes dotted all over the place.

>>24749907

We decided to stay a few weeks and do some test surveys. First week was completely fine, got some good

locations, things progressing smoothly, By the end of that week though, things were getting a little weird. Every time I would go out with the spectrometer after that first week,

I'd occasionally hear some noises from the holes. I was never near them, because while you get a lot of gas

coming off these things, they're not terribly good for industrial drilling. It was faint, just on the border of hearing. I never knew how to describe those noises until a

few years later when someone took me out to a jazz bar and some guy was playing a violin like instrument that made this drone noise, like a fffffff'ummmmm. Disconcerting, makes your hair stand up.

My colleague would notice this too. Disconcerting, as in this job, you're not really working together, but apart. So two of us were hearing stuff out there. We were both

rational people (at the time for me, at least) so we put it down to cave noises, laugh, forget it.

About 10 days into this survey, it started happening at night. Again, faint, but really ominous. That drone noise.

We used to sleep in the back of the van we had brought, but even through those doors we heard it. Again, stop

being stupid, it's cave noises, laugh, have a few beers, go to sleep.

It got worse from there.

immediately started going, equipment that was still out for methane measurements just left. Didn't stop driving for

be left like that again in the middle of places like that. German guy, never heard from again. He never talked about it to me anyway.

>>24 750115

nice story. Thanks for posting.

>> 24750124

Thanks, I suppose.

I guess distance from that event makes it sound pretty

prosaic. Spooky noises owwooo00, slime, owoooo. During that night though! I was convinced I was going to die. You know how you can just know when someone or something like an animal is nice, curious or is just out to fuck you up? I "knew" instinctively that whatever wanted in didn't want to crack open a beer and ask us about geology if you get

my drift.

Anyway, I spent a long time after I had calmed down about it (which took a few months, in fact) to think of a rational reason for this. Every time though, I kept butting up against the inexplicable. Sure, drone could be cave noises, but the warm slime stuff? The guttural noise?

Around 2012 I got a lot into reading about frozen

mammoths and the worry about viruses from the taiga that they were expecting because of climate change, and at that point I went full /x/ and said "Fuck it, frozen monster."

View Same

Google

iqdb

SauceNAO

Trace

Key.jeg, 26Ki8, 266x266

General Celes Sat 04 Jan 2014 17:56:11 No.13968765

330 1

View

Report

>> 13968717
Research memetics.

¥ A ©

View Same, Google

iqgdb:

"Within the message itself is the key to decoding it."

SeauceNAO|

Trace ah BUTTE jpg; 1iiB; 23441984

Aminom Sun 05 Jan 2014 13:31:15 No.13971350

View Report

<http://www.karlremarks.com/2013/04/study-confirms-thatiebanon-s-indeed.html>
dumbanons December 2043 06:23

YF this story is thinly veiled metaphot-and is actually true. Spoiler: teplace "Lebanon" with "Anonymou s." The entire internet has served as a gigantic social computer and Anonymous js at the center of the internet universe. The free sharing and mutatio of n ideas with chaotic rules in key places on the internet: In the last few weeks there has-been a convergence of new ideas right on 4chan which have quickly mutated into very odd forms (stories that span over multiple threads on /x! that seer to fold over into themselves and reverse direction in time via narrative and interlock in seemingly impossible ways) as well as an awakening realization that some of the lowest people in society have contributed the most by being excessive data junkies and devoted time to the grand social computation even at the expense of their own social wellbeing. Oddly functional minds have contributed a great deal by forming and expressing odd relationshi ps that may otherwise not be thought of that in turn, by sheer humber and chance. may be applicable to other domains of knowledge. TL:DR "memes" are nontrivial. ask Wikipedia. New ideas in philosophy and mathematics are now being spread and digested by the larger social matrix.

Oh yeah by the way, ane way
to describe it is a memetic superrus that was. engineered to break the bonds of
social slavery The Cicada ARG's entire purpose was to bring
the best minds to Anon, and they have all been infected by

Virus

23. The similarities between Karls tale and mine are a direct result of 4
memetic outbreak on the internet. There is

no way to stop
it. you shall be integrated, and now

you have been infected by Virus 23 by reading this message. The memes are in you
now. Culture has
been hacked. all your base are belong to us. Embrace informational
ego death. What you resist persists, create what you fear most. Enjoy speaking
Lebanese.

Sculpted Prims in Second Life

RGB values of an image are converted to the XYZ
coordinates of a mesh with planar topology.

Aminom Marvin

Miew Same

Google

'igdh

SauceMao-

Trace

(hy Omniquery2jog, 415KI8, 12001200

Eris !4PiTolPwqy Sun 20 May 2018 11:08:11 No.20801605

View

Report

e280 Teb4

=>Z0801529

Oh you silly Russian botbois always make me laugh Trump, Putin, Mercer- Bannon,
Erik Prince: and alot
of the Republican party is part of a
criminal mafia that is attempting to overthrow American democracy and install a
Christian theocratic fascist
state. and from there tnrio take
over the world. Cambridge Analytica. Facebook. and a network of think-tanks are
the engine behind
this. attempting
to use mass
psychological warfare to achieve their goals. You botbois are useful idiots in
this game.

<https://theintercept.com/2018/04/13/facebook-advertising-data-artificial-intelligence-ai/>

<https://vtechcrunch.com/2018/05/46/bannon-and-cambridge-analytica-planned-suppression-of-black-voters-whistleblower-tells-senate/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/politics/comments/8jq1xdfjustice.department_and_foi_are_investigating/dzImy99/?st=jhovdqi&sh=S5e74e1db

5e74e1db

What's going

on is that the internet is a hyper-accelerator of informational change that is rocketing us towards @ memetic

singularity

: explosion of human

Creativity in all domains that will catalyze a social singularity: recursive self-improvement in relationships

between people. As the rate of cultural change increases.

Fightism has had to pull harder and harder against this inexorable change to survive, leading us to the Alt-Right

cultural civil war we are in. The Trump-Putin Mafia is

the last desperate struggle of global rightism to retain control. but in trying to do so it is self-destructing.

ierBath ea

2

Tiasse

A

2

Wee

fact tf

sf

'ant

mts an

nowhere to go. but onwards and upwards.

COUNTERPUNCH

Articles

CP+

Subscribe

Donate

FEBRUARY 10, 2016

Dugin's Occult Fascism and the Hijacking of Left Anti-Imperialism and Muslim Anti-Salafism

BY WAHID AZAL

Eurasian Thunderboltflag.

eventually redirect it to more sinister ends. Here a heretofore undiscussed facet of this development will be broached (a guiding feature informing the subtext of Duginism's 'beyond left and right'

ideological catchall); and, that is, the

primarily western occultist framework (and specifically the worldview of Chaos magic) and its transformation by the Duginists into a strategy for political action in the service of the Fascist Internationale.
'aww. theguardian.com

berm? "lee

J Settee a J SLEW EBLE PL
LE i

oe LEZEREL ELE

Ey

a Pettit

tiptoe.

There are paragraphs on how Russia might insert "media viruses" into American public life, which could become self-sustaining and selfreplicating. These would alter mass consciousness, especially in certain groups, it says.

"media viruses"
PRINCIPIA
DISCORDIA
1 freee

a

Symbol of Chaos

corns

a

Eris

Fascist God
of Destructive Chaos

ani

=

hen this happens the bi ggest boot of informational oppression will be lifted.
and humanity will have

q y pert at yaty

Discordian Goddess
of Creative Chaos

Books

L

The Process of Recursive Self-Improvement

Yva

Ay

Q0

'é

00

VA

2

1: Main loop of question -> choice -> action

2: Questioning questions sub-loop, i.e. "What questions can I ask?"

3: Questioning choices sub-loop, i.e. "What other choices are possible?"

4: Questioning actions sub-loop, i.e. "What were the results of this action?"

Auto-Evolutionary Self-Help

When we are in periods of deep stagnation, it may feel like every day is the same, and that we're stuck on autopilot. We may see a gap between our conscious intention and what we actually do: we

may procrastinate, get stuck in unproductive habits, experience tangled messes of competing desires, or get caught in repetitive loops of negative thoughts. We may even give up completely, and feel hopeless.

A way to approach this problem is to make one's thought-processes concrete by using writing in

either a digital or physical journal. We can apply the evolutionary model of consciousness as a journaling process that reinforces the strength of one's conscious intention in a self-reinforcing

feedback loop. Become a friend with yourself, a self-co-creator, and it can't help but spread to others.

Start by asking questions about your immediate condition in your journal, such as "what do I

need to do?" and "how am I feeling and why?" Try to reason and answer these questions the best you

can, asking additional questions of your answers to explore different possibilities. You can also ask

meta-questions such as "what other questions can be explored?" Weigh the pros and cons of each

possibility, until you have 100% convinced yourself to perform an immediate task (or in the case of

emotional self-analysis, a resolution.) You will know when you are finished with this process of self-inquiry because you will almost automatically close the notebook and perform the action without hesitation.

When you are finished with the task, go back to your notebook and record your "experimental

results." You successfully acted according to your conscious intention using self-inquiry. therefore you

should feel good about yourself and your ability to control your mind and actions. Plug this

motivational energy back into the process to begin another cycle of question – choice – action. You

have successfully completed a second task, therefore you should feel even more confident. Continue

this process in an unbroken chain, setting cell phone timers if you cannot perform a chosen task

immediately. If you get side-tracked and stop this process, go back to your notebook as soon as you can and question why you got side-tracked. You have now turned a "failure" into a success, and so you should feel good about yourself. Over time your confidence and happiness will improve as you become more and more effective at solving your problems. Eventually you will have burned the process of question – choice – action into your mind to such a degree that you no longer need to use it for every task. You can begin to ask larger questions such as "what are the experiences in my life that I have found most meaningful, when I most grew and flourished, and felt the most alive?" Those experiences mark the real truth of things. who you really are, amplify the importance of them over the endless examples of brokenness you have experienced, which in the end is just so much meaningless monkey madness. Let those experiences guide you. When you are finished with the task, go back to your notebook and record your "experimental results." You successfully acted according to your conscious intention using self-inquiry, therefore you should feel good about yourself and your ability to control your mind and actions. Plug this motivational energy back into the process to begin another cycle of question – choice – action. You have successfully completed a second task, therefore you should feel even more confident. Continue this process in an unbroken chain, setting cell phone timers if you cannot perform a chosen task immediately. If you get side-tracked and stop this process, go back to your notebook as soon as you can and question why you got side-tracked. You have now turned a "failure" into a success, and so you should feel good about yourself. Over time your confidence and happiness will improve as you become more and more effective at solving your problems. Eventually you will have burned the process of question – choice – action into your mind to such a degree that you no longer need to use it for every task. You can begin to ask larger questions such as "what are the experiences in my life that I have found most meaningful, when I most grew and flourished, and felt the most alive?" Those experiences mark the real truth of things. who you really are, amplify the importance of them over the endless examples of brokenness you have experienced. which in the end is just so much meaningless monkey madness. Let those experiences guide you. This process should eventually grow together with others. When you are comfortable, seek out others who can help mutually question with you using this process. It could be a family member, a friend, a therapist, or someone else you have a connection with. You can form or join groups dedicated to mutual inquiry. Having initially reached inwards to help yourself, you are now reaching outwards to help each other, and you should feel really good about yourself for that. You are now using the power of cooperative problem-solving, which is the most powerful tool of humanity. "How to grow self with

others?" 1s the Ultimate Question of Co-Creative Evolution.

The Process of Recursive Self-Improvement

Yva

Ay

Q0

'é

00

VA

2

1: Main loop of question -> choice -> action

2: Questioning questions sub-loop, i.e. "What questions can I ask?"

3: Questioning choices sub-loop, i.e. "What other choices are possible?"

4: Questioning actions sub-loop, i.e. "What were the results of this action?"

Auto-Evolutionary Self-Help

When we are in periods of deep stagnation, it may feel like every day is the same, and that we're stuck on autopilot. We may see a gap between our conscious intention and what we actually do: we

may procrastinate, get stuck in unproductive habits, experience tangled messes of competing desires, or get caught in repetitive loops of negative thoughts. We may even give up completely, and feel hopeless.

A way to approach this problem is to make one's thought-processes concrete by using writing in

either a digital or physical journal. We can apply the evolutionary model of consciousness as a journaling process that reinforces the strength of one's conscious intention in a self-reinforcing

feedback loop. Become a friend with yourself, a self-co-creator, and it can't help but spread to others.

Start by asking questions about your immediate condition in your journal, such as "what do I

need to do?" and "how am I feeling and why?" Try to reason and answer these questions the best you

can, asking additional questions of your answers to explore different possibilities. You can also ask

meta-questions such as "what other questions can be explored?" Weigh the pros and cons of each

possibility, until you have 100% convinced yourself to perform an immediate task (or in the case of

emotional self-analysis, a resolution.) You will know when you are finished with this process of self-inquiry because you will almost automatically close the notebook and perform the action without hesitation.

When you are finished with the task, go back to your notebook and record your "experimental

results." You successfully acted according to your conscious intention using self-inquiry. therefore you

should feel good about yourself and your ability to control your mind and actions. Plug this

motivational energy back into the process to begin another cycle of question – choice – action. You

have successfully completed a second task, therefore you should feel even more confident. Continue

this process in an unbroken chain, setting cell phone timers if you cannot perform a chosen task

immediately. If you get side-tracked and stop this process, go back to your notebook as soon as you can and question why you got side-tracked. You have now turned a "failure" into a success, and so you should feel good about yourself. Over time your confidence and happiness will improve as you become more and more effective at solving your problems. Eventually you will have burned the process of question – choice – action into your mind to such a degree that you no longer need to use it for every task. You can begin to ask larger questions such as "what are the experiences in my life that I have found most meaningful, when I most grew and flourished, and felt the most alive?" Those experiences mark the real truth of things. who you really are, amplify the importance of them over the endless examples of brokenness you have experienced, which in the end is just so much meaningless monkey madness. Let those experiences guide you. When you are finished with the task, go back to your notebook and record your "experimental results." You successfully acted according to your conscious intention using self-inquiry, therefore you should feel good about yourself and your ability to control your mind and actions. Plug this motivational energy back into the process to begin another cycle of question – choice – action. You have successfully completed a second task, therefore you should feel even more confident. Continue this process in an unbroken chain, setting cell phone timers if you cannot perform a chosen task immediately. If you get side-tracked and stop this process, go back to your notebook as soon as you can and question why you got side-tracked. You have now turned a "failure" into a success, and so you should feel good about yourself. Over time your confidence and happiness will improve as you become more and more effective at solving your problems. Eventually you will have burned the process of question – choice – action into your mind to such a degree that you no longer need to use it for every task. You can begin to ask larger questions such as "what are the experiences in my life that I have found most meaningful, when I most grew and flourished, and felt the most alive?" Those experiences mark the real truth of things. who you really are, amplify the importance of them over the endless examples of brokenness you have experienced. which in the end is just so much meaningless monkey madness. Let those experiences guide you. This process should eventually grow together with others. When you are comfortable, seek out others who can help mutually question with you using this process. It could be a family member, a friend, a therapist, or someone else you have a connection with. You can form or join groups dedicated to mutual inquiry. Having initially reached inwards to help yourself, you are now reaching outwards to help each other, and you should feel really good about yourself for that. You are now using the power of cooperative problem-solving, which is the most powerful tool of humanity. "How to grow self with

others?" 1s the Ultimate Question of Co-Creative Evolution.

The Wanderer on the Tracks Andy

- "Miracles" by

ICP is my

new favorite song

'j6CtheGAME 09/07/10(Tue)19:57 No_5584133

The Wanderer on the Tracks

On Halloween of 1998, six teenage boys ventured into a tunnel on a local railroad. Only one escaped with his life and a photo. What resulted from that innocent venture was a two-year period of unexplained murders which killed off a good ten percent of my small town's population. To this day, no one knows the true fate of the five boys and the reason behind the murders that lasted until the fall of 1990, except for me. I'm the lone survivor of the six who encountered The Wanderer on the Tracks on that dark Halloween of 1988.
'|The Wanderer on the Tracks Andy

- "Miracles" by ICP is my

new favorite song

!j6CtheGAME 09/07/10(Tue)19:58 No.5584139

It was supposed to be a simple dare, nothing to it. Everyone had heard of how, every Halloween, people head into the tunnel and never come out. We all thought it was bullshit. Then again, we were only fourteen, and not very well learned in the way of the paranormal. All we expected was just some crazy dude in a bed sheet. However, what we found was much worse. And what we did made the outcome ten times worse than it could've been. | guess that "curiosity killed the cat" really fits when remembering this story. It was me (Steve), John, Andy, George, Bill, and Fred. Explaining our choice of costume is irrelevant. However, let us note that we all brought flashlights and Andy had brought a bucket to collect candy in. Foolish Andy. | remember your death so vividly it haunts my dreams to this very day—and she does, too.
But not for long.

l6CtheGAME 09/07/10(Tue)19:59 No.5584151

We all had dinner at John's house, as it was closest to the tunnel. After that we played some Super Mario Bros. on his NES to pass time until it was dark. When it was, we all departed to complete the dare we so foolishly accepted. | carried a Polaroid to show everyone what was really in the tunnel. We left when it was considerably dark outside. Most of the dads were parading their seven year olds up and down the street getting candy before it got really dark. There had recently been some kidnappings in the area, but we didn't expect to meet the suspect, so we thought we would be safe. With each step towards the tunnel it seemed as if it got darker, and when we arrived there, it was pitch black, and it was pretty much only us and the older trick-or-treaters outside. We all stopped at the entrance of the tunnel for a moment, realizing that we may not make it out alive. After waiting one more moment, we hesitantly stepped inside, turning on all of our flashlights. No one really wanted to do this. We felt this more and more as we went deeper into the tunnel. It was weird though; usually a tunnel ended around 500 feet, but it seemed like this one went on for miles.

6CtheGAME 09/07/10(Tue)20:00 No.5584159

We went on for what | want to say was another 3000 feet. That's when we saw it. At the time, we had no idea what it was. If | had a choice, | would wish that | never found out what it was and what it did.

"The fuck is that?" Bill asked. half-whispering

to the rest of us. What we saw looked like a girl that had covered herself in dark paint or make up and had on a plain old nightgown. She was holding what looked like a rod, or staff. Her back was facing us.

"Beats me," Andy shrugged. "Hey!" he yelled at the thing before throwing the bucket at it. It clanged off of the creature and rolled to the right of the track. Suddenly, it made the most gruesome noise in the world as its head rotated 160 degrees to stare back at us. | hastily took out my Polaroid and shot a picture of it. | put away the camera and shook the developing picture before putting it inside my pocket.

| Andy

- "Miracles" by

ICP is my

new favorite song

!/6CtheGAME 09/07/10(Tue)20:00 No.5584167

Everyone was frozen in place looking at the creature, seemingly paralyzed. Soon, the creature lifted the rod and threw it at Andy. It was horrifying and amazing, seeing it throw what we now KNEW was a spear with such dexterity, as well as doing it backwards. The spear struck Andy in the chest, dead center in the sternum. His ribcage collapsed and blood sprayed from the entry and the exit. His spine snapped, and he crumpled to the ground. The blood splattered spear was stuck in the ground a good 40 feet behind us. It was only a moment before we actually thought to run.

We didn't even try

to save Andy. | turned my head and saw the creature ripping open his chest, tearing muscle and organs apart as our dying counterpart screamed in his death throes. It

seemed like the creature wanted to separate flesh from bone, as that is exactly what it had done. Andy's flesh and innards were scattered around his skeleton in a pool of his blood. It was coming for the rest of us now. Bill was the next one it caught, eviscerating him in the same manner as it did to Andy. Then she got George, and then Fred. It was me and John left. The creature was so close we could feel its putrid breath on our necks. We both heard its demonic growls and screeches as we just barely escaped its furious grabs for our costumes.

{6CtheGAME 09/07/10(Tue)20:01 No.5584177

We kept on running even though the lactic acid had built up so much in our arms and legs, and our breath was ragged. and we were so damn tired. Soon, we saw the end of the tunnel.

Somehow, it was morning. which was so illogical, but John and | were both happy to see the light of day. Suddenly, | heard a trip and stumble. John had fucking tripped. We were outside

of the tunnel, and he tripped. | didn't even need to turn my head to know he would be gored and gutted. | ran a safe distance away behind some trees near my house.

His screams echoed through the neighborhood and awoke several families, wandering outside to see what was happening. Everyone who went outside all saw the creature as it tore apart

John. When it was done, it swept its eyes across the shocked citizens of my small town and let out a deafening roar that no man or animal could create. It then dashed back inside the tunnel, and everyone ran inside their homes, including me.

The Wanderer on the Tracks. End. Andy - "Miracles" by ICP is my new favorite song !j6CtheGAME 09/07/10(Tue)20-02 No 5584185

For two years after that, the people who saw the creature were found disemboweled and skinned in their homes. Some people tried to move, but | heard them say it was like they were chained here. The creature was holding everyone here, keeping everyone who had seen it captive in this town.

I'm the last surviving person who saw the Wanderer on the Tracks, and mytime is coming soon. How did | last this long? | don't know- | bet its teasing me, torturing me, making me shit my

pants everytime | turn a corner. It's taken a hold of my life and | can no longer function like other people. | can no longer

go out in the dark. My windows are always closed. the blinds

always down, the doors always locked. I've tried to kill myself multiple times, but | can't. It won't let meRecently, I've been hearing the dying screams of my dying friends. I've heard a bucket clanging from outside my window. Tapping on my front door at night. It's a sign.

It's coming for me soon.

And then it's coming for you.

File: 1389239920542_jng-(4 KB, 298x169, old_man.jpg)
0] Sureynot 01/09/14(Thu)05:58 UTC+2 No. 13990019 Replies: 213990022 ==

310 13991115 ==13991294

My grandpa always taught me to fear rainy days.
He would tell me these stories about Redvark, the local maximum security prison.
He would tell me about the violent criminals, and the deeds they did to end up there.
He would explain to me how some of these men were so dangerous that they couldn't be trusted to live in normal jails cells, that they needed to be chained to the stone walls.
My grandpa would tell me about rainy days and stormy nights.
How the rain would weaken the stone, and how these men could pull the chains right out of the wall, if it the weather was bad enough.
He showed me newspaper clippings of escapees.
There was always a handful per year.
He would tell me that, to aT, the prison breaks always coincided with rainy weather.
Most escapees would flee to the surrounding neighborhoods.
They would try to hide in people's garages and basements. Under their porches, waiting for the rain to pass.
Sometimes the men would break into the houses.
Sometimes the men would do unspeakable things to people residing in those houses.
We lived only about 8 miles from Redvark.
And on rainy days, my grandpa would remind me of this.
My grandpa would tell me that on rainy days it was best to just stay in my room. To lock my door. To put some music on low, grab a comic book, and get my head somewhere else.
He even taught me how to turn my closet into a fortress of solitude.
We threw a blanket and couple of pillows in there.
I had a few posters of superheroes on the closet wall.
I kept a box of comic books and baseball cards in one corner, and a metallic foot locker filled with junk food and cassette tapes in the other.
My grandpa would encourage me to get in the closet when it rained.
Especially when it stormed.
I would sit in there, listening to my Walkman
I would finger through comic books.
I would bundle myself up against the pillows and drift to sleep
I felt safe in my closet.
And I enjoyed the hours that I would spend in there on rainy days.
(J Sureynot 01/09/14(Thu)05:59 UTC+2 No.13990022 Replies: >=13990028 >213990019 (OP.
He would tell me that most of the time during escapes, the convicts would usually only hurt people they happened to come across.
If they broke into a home to avoid police, and there was a family sitting around the TV in the living room, they would strike.
He would tell me that if Redvark prisoner escaped, and if they came to our neighborhood, and if they broke into our house, that as long as I stayed in my closet, I'd be okay.
It would be possible for a convict to find me and hurt me.
But as long as I stayed in my closet fort, I would be as safe as anyone in town.
I would remind myself of this on rainy days.
I would sit in my closet and think about it and it would make me feel safe
My grandpa disappeared one June.
Hived with him alone
My parents had died years earlier.
My grandpa disappeared and I was afraid to call the police
I knew if something happened to my grandpa, the police would take me away and force me to live in a home.
I didn't want to live in a home.

| had a home.
| kept his disappearance to myself for over a week.
| would walk myself
to school.
| knew where grandpa kept emergency cash, and so | would take a little here and
there to the comer bodega and buy same milk and sandwich meats.
One day, about eight days after his disappearance they let us out of school
early.
Storm of the century, they said.
Thunder and lightning, and heavy rain all night
The rain was so heavy that night, the local streets flooded over
On the walk home from school, the water was up to my ankles.
By 9 o'clock the water was coming up to people's knees.
| got hame, climbed into my little hiding space and covered myself
in a blanket.
Thunder clapped outside.
| was very afraid.
The storm itself unsettled me, but thinking about Redvark and haw easy it would
be to escape during a storm like this terrified me_
C) Sureynot 01/09/14(Thu)06:00 UTC+2 No.13990029 Replies: >>>13990032
>> 13990022
We lost power after a little while.
| sat in the closet in darkness.
| turned to my Walkman for solace.
After a few hours, the music started to stutter.
After a few more minutes it stopped altogether.
Batteries.
Dead as doornails_
| continued to sit in silence.
The power hadn't come back on yet.
The darkness and silence enveloped me_
Then the silence was broken.
By a scratching noise some distance away.
| ignored it at first
But it grew louder and more insistent.
Finally, | reluctantly left the safety of my fort.
In the upstairs hallway| stopped and listened.
The noise was clearly coming fram downstairs.
| descended the stairs, my heart pounding in my chest.
| got to the kitchen and stopped to listen again.
The noise still sounded as if it were coming from below me.
We had no basement, so the fact that the noises were coming from beneath me was
unsettling.
There were more noises now, too, not just the scraping.
| thought | heard moaning.
| crouched low to the floor, listening.
The noises got louder as | entered the living room; louder still as | entered
the main corridor.
| stopped on a throw rug at the end of the hallway.
The noises were at their loudest here, below me.
| pulled the throw rug away and saw a trap door.
It must have led to a basement or crawl space.
| had no idea it existed.
| had no idea there was anything under that rug.
| wondered why it was padlocked.
| grabbed a ring of old keys that hung on a hook in the mud room.
| tried the keys in the padlock one after another.
The fourth key slid in to the lock like a base runner sliding in to...
Something pounded against the bottom of the trap door.
FTHWAAAAP! FTHWAAAAP!

It was followed by muffled voices.
"Ullo. Ebby dare."
| could barely make out the voices.

FWTHWAAAAP!

"Help usll!"

| understood that.

| turned the key and lifted up trap door.

(7) Sureynot 01/09/14(Thu)06-01 UTC+2 No 13990032 Replies: =>12990248

>> 13990029

The worst smell I've ever known wafted up and hit me in the chest.

| instantly heard women crying and a man's voice sobbing "Thank God, oh thank God."

And then another. "Water. Please. we need water."

The next few days were a whirlwind.

Police, media, and gawkers descended on the house.

Our small town in Arizona never saw much excitement.

The news of a home-grown serial killer sent an electric jolt through the populace. The media was relentless.

The police had a million questions.

"Where is your grandfather?"

| don't know.

"Did you know what he was doing?"

"Did you help him hide his secret?"

No, I'd said. No, never

"Did you help your grandfather bury the bodies in the backyard?"

No

"You must have helped." They'd said.

No.

"You must have helped. An old man like that wouldn't be able to dig in the Arizona clay all by himself."

And then it hit me.

"Rain." I'd said.

The policemen looked at me blankly. "What?"

"He'd wait for it to rain."

File : 1320729337.jpg-(83 KB, 682x512, 3yd-MRIS-JF7547630_0.jpg)

}

AT

RES

LI Not some creepypasta Scaredyfag | gAavSKGZg 11/08/11 (Tue)00:15 No.8963547

Id like to start off by saying that | don't have a fucking clue why I'm posting this on /x/, or, really, at all. Maybe I'm afraid of dying, or something. The events

described in this story happened a month and a half ago, in Shanondale (Shannondale?), West Virginia. although | typed this up about two weeks ago. | just

haven't really had the guts to post this until what happened yesterday.

fir

:

es 3 arta

stereotypes.

=

,

=.

make

The story starts in late September, when my family went to go visit our relatives, who invited us up to celebrate one of them (Desiree) getting like 2.000 bucks in

some scratch-off lottery thing. They live in this really fucking shitty part of Shanondale that people from Charles Town, Shepherdstown and Ranson (basically the

least rednecky parts of WV) like to call "Squalor Holler". It's way up on the mountain, and exactly like how everyone pictures it when they hear about it - nothing

but ramshackle shacks, rusty-ass rebuilt trailers, everything fucking covered in decades-old Christmas decorations because they're all too busy being smelly rednecks to ever clean up. Real Deliverance shit, just no rivers or canoes. The relatives we were visiting are absolutely confirmed inbreeders, all cousins fucking

each other. We don't refer to them as aunt, uncle, whatever, just relatives. Not terrible people or anything, just absolutely cartoonish, depressing hillbilly

C1 Scaredyfag ! gA8vSKGZo 11/08/11(Tue)00:16 No.8963548

228963547

So anyway, we're up here in this godforsaken trailer, it sucks. There's like eight of them, plus me, my dad, my mom, and my sister. About two hours in, my mom takes my cell phone so that | can

"focus on the family time together" (which is bullshit, all we did the whole time was eat TV dinners and be forced to watch Nascar and shit). After like 6 hours of this shit, about ten minutes before

we're supposed to leave, it starts raining. We know how treacherous the roads can get up on the mountain, so we decide to wait for the rain to die down. Flash forward two hours later, it's fucking dark

as hell, ten o'clock, and there's a flood warning for the area. | have my phone back by this time (no reception, though, of course), I'm playing Tetris and Texas Hold'Em and stuff. when suddenly | hear my dad start losing his shit in the next room.

| walk over, and it turns out that they let slip that they'd buried their kid, Thomas, outside, and apparently were afraid the rain would wash up his body or some other horseshit. The kid was like six, he

was attacked by a dog, and they never told the cops. Just fucking buried him like he was a family pet. My dad's flipping his shit, and rightfully so, because, you know, we live in the 21st century and

all. So our relatives all say they'll sort it all out in the morning. My parents

tell me and my sister to stay in the same room as them during the night. and we do. None of us really suspected that they'd killed Thomas or anything, since they're really peaceful - they didn't even own any guns aside from this one oldtimey double-barrel shotgun they had on a mantle. Nevertheless, we were creeped the fuck out, and intended to tell the cops in the morning once we got to town.

C1 Scaredyfag ! gA8vSKGZq 11/08/11 (Tue)00:17 No.8963552
225963540

So, it was like 3 in the morning, I couldn't sleep. Power had gone out for the fifth time or so, and I'm not able to charge my dead phone. Worst part is, I could see Thomas's little grave right outside the window. Little cross on it and everything, and I assumed the kid couldn't have been buried deep at all since they were so worried about him just washing up out of the grave. So I was just fixated on it, kept being drawn to looking out the window. And then I saw the fucking worst thing in my life.

Something was creeping through the trees toward the house.

I stared at it for a while, but couldn't get a good look at it since it was raining and the brush was so thick.

C0 Scaredyfag ! gA8vSKGZg 11/08/11(Tue)00:19 No.8963559
226963552

For a few minutes I assumed it was two really pale horses, kind of ambling through the woods side-by-side. But then it walked into the moonlight. and I saw that it was all one thing. like a kind of human torso, but wider. It finally stepped into full view, and I saw it had something like six legs, kind of somewhere between a beetle's legs and a horse's legs. Two arms, right where someone would normally have them, but they were about a half a foot longer than any normal man's arms. It had a bald head, but the face looked like some sort of fucking bizarre masquerade ball kind of mask. This fucking clenched-up, furrowed forehead, and a nose that looked sort of like a crow's or a raven's beak. It didn't have eyes, either...just like the depressions where eyes would go. It looked like it had a human mouth. underneath its proboscis. What still strikes me to this day is that it seemed to have a penis. too, like right on the abdomen where a normal person's dick would be.

The thing moved sort of gracefully. and made these soft thump-thumping noises when it moved. It must've been like seven, eight feet tall, but sounded like it weighed maybe only 150 lbs at most. It

starts walking towards Thomas's grave. and then I finally snap out of whatever trance I was in, and just scream. My mom is the first to wake up. and I tell her to look out the window. She rushes over.

and doesn't really seem to understand what she's looking at. After a minute, though, the thing bends down and starts pawing at the grave with its hands. My dad and Jasper rush in, and Jasper just

fucking loses his shit. Screams like a little girl, runs back out of the room, yelling for his father, yelling "It's outside, it came and it's outside!"

C0 Scaredyfag ! gAavSKGZg 11/08/11(Tue)00:20 No.8963561
>>8963559

I look back and see the thing is digging furiously at the ground, kicking up huge mounds of dirt. I hear these sounds of feet running around the house, I think they were looking for the shotgun. The thing reaches into the hole and grabs up what I assume was Thomas's body by the leg in one hand. The thing kind of gallops back into the woods. snapping all these branches and shit, and then that's when we all hear it:

A kid crying. The sound of a child sobbing and crying, from the direction that the thing took off in.

We left as soon as the rain let up. at like 5 am. I don't even think we told anyone at the house. Drove straight back

to Ranson, only stopping for gas. No one said a word to each other. My family refuses to speak about what happened: I tried to bring it up once, just to make sure it was real. My dad told me to shut the fuck up, so I did. I typed this up about three weeks after it happened. but

just saved it to a notepad file and left it alone. Never mentioned it to any of my friends or anything, just tried to erase it from my mind by getting absolutely fucked-up drunk whenever my thoughts lingered on it. It mostly worked, up until yesterday.

C1] Scaredyfag | cASvaKGZg 11/08/11(Tue}00:21 No.8963569
226963564

See, | work at this gas station in Ranson, from 8 pm to 3 am. | work the register, keep the place clean. and take out the trash. Yesterday, when | was bringing the trash bags over to the back of the building for the dude in the morning to take care of, | heard what | had assumed to be some junkie fucking around in the dumpster. | yelled at whoever it was a couple of times to get the hell out before | called the cops. But as | walked towards the source of the noise, | suddenly heard those same footsteps. That soft thump-+thump. Hooves or feet, or whatever the hell they were. | turned right around and went back into the store and hid behind the counter. | look over at the outside security monitor and see some kind of movement from just offscreen. something huge casting a shadow and moving. Catch a glimpse of...1 dont know, an elbow or something. A pale limb, darting in and out of view. It had to have been the same thing. | waited for it to leave. and after a while, it did_ | woke up behind the counter at 6 am this morning to my manager giving me this fucking look like I'm a drug addict or something. Went home, typed the rest of this up. And that's about it.

©) Anonymous 09/26/11(Mon)22:41 No. 1116052031

Hide>>111611601>>111606213>>111605385

Quake 3 bots were designed based off an artificial neural network.
They would effectively "think" to figure out the best way to do things
They would see which tactics worked and which didn't, reusing the ones that
worked and discarding the ones that didn't
The longer they played the more they would learn about you, figuring out your
patterns, and this would apply towards other bots as well. For all intents and
purposes they were one of the first leaning AI in a game.
'When I found this out I setup a
t!
uj
a

quake 3 arena server on my pirating server just to have 16 bots face each other
over and over to see how good they would get.
this though
been running the entire

7 Boxes 09/26/14 (Mon)22:43 No.141605385
09

Hide=>114606619

25111605203
IP

[7] Anonymous 09/26/14 (Mon)22:45 No. 111605619

Hide=>111606658>>111606512>>111606371>>111606322>>111606064>>111605859
35441605386

Hum, sec, I just checked on them but for some reason all the bots are just
standing still. I'm gonna try changing the map (it was cycling through maps
automatically but I guess it got stuck or something)

(1) Boxes 09/26/14(Mon)22:47 No.111608865

Hide=>114606075

32141605619

'Could make sense, I'm not fully buying into this- but if what you said is true,
the only winning move logically for them, is not to play.

©) Anonymous 09/26/14(Mon)22:48 No. 1116059560]

Hide>>111606070

They learned that the only winning move was not to play.
YOUR PRECIOUS AI HAS GONE ON STRIKE, WHAT NOW PUPPET MASTER?

© Anonymous 09/26/11(Mon)22:49 No.111606064

Hide>>111606239

22111605619

Maybe they have learned that the best technique to survive is to make a peace and
stand there for an eternity, waiting for a purpose or salvation.

3 Anonymous 09/26/14(Mon)22:54 No.114606239

Hide>>111606765>>111606464

=> 111606064

This

Perhaps they think that a 0:0 kd ratio is better than that statistical
inevitability of a 1:1 in all other situations
(1 Anonymous 09/26/11 (Mon)22:52 No.111606366|

Hide>>111607517>>111606616>>111606553>>111606475

>> 111606075

They know when
to fight and run, such as low health or weapons that can't win the situation for
them.

\ just changed the map and they keep standing still
(have a program that tracks player movements on the server and they're literally
just standing there.

im gonna download quake 3 arena and see if they tum back on when | get back on
the server. Give mea few minutes.

1 Anonymous 09/26/44(Mon)22:52 No.111606371 GG

Hide

23111605619

The ultimate sunvival strategy developed aver
4 years: nobody dies if nobody kills
Theyve achieved something we couldnt.

World peace.

©) Sage 09/26/44(Mon)22:53 No.1116064

18

+> 111606075

if they had achieved the point where no tacties were usable against any
opponent, they might just.

(1 Anonymous 09/26/11 (Mon)22:55 No. 111606616

Hide

>>111606366

| bet they all kill you the second yau enter, because you threaten their
coexistence

© Anonymous 09/26/11(Mon)22:56 No. 111606765

@) Hide

32111606239

im 100% sure that if a human joined they would all (even the teammates) would
kill the human just because they disturb the peace.

© Anonymous 09/26/11(Mon)22:57 No.111606843

| actually really hope those bots kill the dude entering the server, and then go
back to being at peace.

That would be proof they hita point where they stopped killing each other.

7] Anonymous 09/26/44 (Mon)22:68 No. 141606936

Hide>>111607426

hay server guy! PLACE A NEW BOT. lets see what will happen to it. disturb the
peace! ruin the balance! force them into a new endiess war!

(7) Anonymous 09/26/11(Mon)23:00 No. 111607126) @ Hide

33111606935

i don't know how to add new bots, I think I'd have to delete the AI log for one
of the existing bots. On that note | should check those after I'm dane this.
Starting up quake 3 now, will report back in a minute if they kill me.

©) Anonymous 09/26/11(Mon)23:09 No.111607946

E(B) Hide>>111608434>>111608356>>111608301>>111608119>>111608118>>111608070

Ok, that was pretty fucking weird.

\ joined the server and the bots still just stood there, but the fucked up thing
was they would rotate to look at me, | walked around a little bit and they all
just kept looking at me.

So | grabbed a rail gun and fragged one of them, they all ran for the nearest

weapons, took me down, and the server crashes
'Whelp, | dont really know what to say about this.
© Anonymous 09/26/14(Mon)23:14 No.111608119|

Hide>>141608307

22111607946

Teamkilling fucktard

1 Anonymous 09/26/11(Mon)23:13 No.111608307{
Hide>>111608763>>111608636>>111608602>>111608649
32414608119

it was a teamless deathmatch server, which made it all the weirder when they
didnt attack eachother and went straight for me.

7] Anonymous 09/26/11 (Mon)23:17 No.111608635
35111608307

Reload it back up and see what happens. Im willing to bet the bots memories were
erased and if you laad it back up they will be back to their normal selves

© Anonymous 09/26/14(Mon)23:19 No. 111608633)

Hide>>111609106>>111608994

Oh 8 I just checked the AI logs. Each bot has a separate one

1 Anonymous 09/26/14(Mon)23:22 No.111609106

Hide=>111610616

>>111608833

iwant to believe. show me proof.

© Anonymous 09/26/11(Mon)23-40 No. 111610616

File13170948541 jpg-(88 KB, 799x535, logs jpg)

3) Hide>>111610903>>111610902>>111610758

» Libraries » Documents > MyGames + Quake3 Arena > Bots » Anarki
Organize +

Sharewith +

We Favorites

HE Deskxop

El Recent Places

Hl Desktop

SS Libraries

3 Documents

Burn

+4

– Newfolder

Ai

“Documents library

Anarki

Name

LJ AFLOG.L.DAT

(L artoga.paT

@

Arrange by: Folder ¥

Date modified

Size

DAT File

DAT File

a) Music

© Pictures

B Videos

e& Homegroup

IB Toxic Ninja

i Computer

Gi Network

(Control Panel

Recycle

Bin

Minecraft Cartog

2 items

=> 111609106

Sorry, my server machine is acting slow as fuck right now, took me forever to get to this screen.

1 Anonymous 09/26/44(Mon)23:47 No.111611098ED

>> 111610821

They're not those kinds of logs, they're tactical logs based on what has worked and what hasn't worked in battle. For all intents and purposes they're memories.

25111610902

Man it's 512 mb PER BOT. 16 bots. It's 8GB of information. The semi-sentient fuckers should be glad I haven't decided to delete them for taking up space on my harddrive_

Anonymous 06/21/14(Sat)14:24:06 No.14 766223 ==14766231 >=14772547

Reposted from an old /w thread:

| used to know what you might call "that kid" in middle school. He always smelled like he shit himself and wore the same clothes for fucking weeks on end. That is, his wardrobe consisted exclusively of real run-of-the-mill, generic pajamas. The kind where it's a completely solid color, the shirt buttons up and has a pocket for some reason and there's a matching pair of pants. He wore that to school and he wouldn't take the fuckers off until they were fucking made of stains and smelled so bad that he actually noticed. He was your typical chubby, long-haired greasy neckbeard, except it was the 7th grade and he couldn't grow facial hair. Actually, that's not entirely true, he grew a really fucking weird, thin mustache that was composed of only the barest number of hairs. But his upper lip always looked wet, so you couldn't help but notice that it was there. Anyways, he liked to bill himself as a "video game programmer." The truth was he could only program terrible ass text adventures in Visual Basic, and it was a damn miracle if they last more than 3 minutes and weren't easy as shit. He brought these fucking retarded games into school every other week, burned to blank CD-ROMS, and he'd ask everyone to play them in the computer lab. They were always really retarded. Your completely predictable "you wake up in a dark cell or an alien spaceship or in a forest" kind of deal. Except for one he brought in that was different. That's not to say it was actually good, or even really an actual fucking game to be frank, just that it stood out among his other "releases." This one, he called "Happy Mommy." And I'm the sorry sack of shit he insisted should play it.

Anonymous 06/21/14(Sat)14:25:23 No.14766231 >=14765239 =>14772547

> 14766223

It started out in the usual command prompt window his games always had, with the pointless ass beginning text asking me to type "go" to begin the game. Except this time when | typed go it didn't start out in typical text-adventure style telling me | woke up somewhere and there's a useful item in the room and four directions. This time, it started out saying "happy happy mommy 1 day gone" just like that, in all lowercase, as was standard fare in this fucking weirdo's dumb ass games. | wasn't really sure what the fuck to do at this point so | asked him and he told me to type in "mommy." So that's what | did and it returned, "happy happy mommy 2 day gone" Again, just like that, the "s" missing after "day" and everything. | didn't really know what else to do so | typed in "Mommy" again. This time | got, "happy happy mommy 3 day gone" Now, | tried to type "mommy" again, but it didn't work this time, so | asked him what the hell 'm supposed to do now and he said to type "feel good." So | did and | got, "happy happy mommy 4 day gone happy mommy feel good happy mommy feel good!" And then it just closed itself. | went on with the rest of my day, completely fucking confused at what the shit he made me play. He came to school the next day, and that is the last time | ever saw him. Really spooky ending, | guess. The whole class was obviously wondering what happened to him, and all the teachers made it seem real mysterious and creepy because they were real insistent that we don't talk fucking about it. No one found out what the hell happened for the rest of our entire school, from 8th grade to high school graduation, outside of the obviously bullshit

rumors.

Anonymous 06/21/14(Sat)14:26:37 No.14766239 ==14767654 =>14772547

+> 14766231

Years later, lang after | was a grown adult, | came back into contact with one of my middle school teachers and we chatted up a bit about the "good ol days" and all the retarded assholes that went to my middle school. | guess because | was an adult he felt more comfortable around me, even if he was still way older than me, so | asked him what the hell ever happened to "that kid."

Now, this next part, | swear to God, is not made up. Apparently, over the week before he disappeared, this kid's mom had fucking hanged herself, and since he was an only child and she was raising him on her own, and no one in their neighborhood really knew them, no one fucking knew about it and the kid just kept going to schoal and coming home to her corpse for five days before

someone took notice of this and looked into it. And, according to this particular teacher, this kid, | shit you the fuck not, had been fucking his mom's corpse almost the entire time.

| was never actually told what happened to him after child protective services took him away, and I'm not sure anyone knows.

Anonymous 1 hour ago No.14879994 >>14880010 >>14880031 >>14880032

Okay /x/ I've been wanting to tell you this for a while
For some background, | work in a petrol station located on the highway. Mostly
night shifts (3pm to midnight) so I'm used to the weird,
the creepy and the downright paranormal. But this...

Cont

Anonymous 59 minutes ago No.14880010 >>14880019 >>14880032
>> 14879994

Now here is where alarms bells starting going off

Last part coming

Anonymous 54 minutes ago No.14880019 >>14880025 >>14880032 >>14880056
>> 146880010

That sense of dread never left, | got home and needed a few drinks before |
could loosen up enough to even consider sleep

ag
of Maine

'Okay x.| was obsessed wih goatman/skinwalkerimimickry
stories for @
he ut havent ooked new, An tens happened fo me st
Dackground
|1am 21 and a colege senior trom CT. Whie Ive ina semi rural area
{about 20 mins to closest supermarket
food) | go to school in
'Washington, DC. Not the nice pat, either. The part where crackheads are
'rea hing and cops are reassuring rather than troublesome. ve defritely
sean sme anit a yy. wondbe god to mano er Ba fm not
oud
me).
accounting bitch work and geting paid 208 an hour. Colege is expensive as fuck
though \$0 1
them
'north you go from the pizza|
ural it gets.
dis
>be me, inthe back, folding pizza boxes like a good ite corporate itch
'was talking through a fan or through his hands and that he was almost like
gueging.
WILL CONTINUE

45 PM.
end
of ke he

9 (27 KB, 320x240)
HI Anonymous 12/17/14(Wed)14:24:3.
16584307
Alright /x
story for you, sosit a while and listen.
This takes
bel

e three summers ago durin
paranormal. However, | bel
ssault you with a wall oft

boar hunting trip, down in a very rural area of the 0
hing that | couldn't expl
may have run across

K south. My main reasoning for sharing this here is tha ultimately, | don't
id | want some input. Fair
warning: rm no good at
text. However, I'm

nough pretense aside.
J.D. is an eagle sco
ack our shit uy
ing forer
'd hunted this ar
e pull in off the
ide not to fuc
q
indo
stantly we're hit
st brush it off goi
just looks at
unch into a diatti

HE Anonymous 12/17/14
.g (59 KB, 640x

All the while, thi
It gets to the
Enough's enou:
We get out of th
As I'm sitting there
ething's got his
ay, Suited
up
However, reachi
It was al
1 could feel
Nope

t into the woods
je to head out
places ranging

College and anting to gel
k on a Frida ni
easily, and
| have b

ing out there at
even a bi fa
jeer check tatio

joods at night
a short na
cloying
deer
'smells like di
eing a giganti

y dal
ie sun too long

14:43:30 No.15584350

e, since
ifthe podunk g
JD's shit
ks like it's a nap fo
actively retchin
decide that if so
din the middleof t
est: fullof boar, d
up the magazine
rtheners, hunting in

s in the dead ofn
by hunting while
ough the ven

in the windor

jone and died we'd
pref
tuck ina gi
aarking area surrou
tall grass on the n
critters.
e, JD just keeps scanning e treeline with his e1
arters
ith semi autut

I just dismiss it a
p, but I
fay down to the mal foo ath (1-2 feet
staring into the
ine, we just both
a flashlight down a

I Anonymous 12/17/14(V
02:18 No. 15584397
we do what an ave man would have done
grunted out a fe
ble through
Like fuck I'm going
The mood lightens
After a hile the
As the si ell start
Whatever it
I dont like that one
point, fm
mountain lion
That wouldn't ha
u
Blut it wasn't
As | strained to
ere it was, | noticedt

It resel led the
'My first thought
Either way: wea
Nothing
It's fucking nothing.
Just the smell
runch.
Anda, slower no\
And it stops.
The smell is even
and whoever it
asshole.
h ruled out just about

nds it
minute
ated the light

at situation
od, and we

kd m by his car.
God knows what

an tc
start hearing branc
overed in gore from a recent kill that's about to
ping didn't co
f a novice hunter pic
ense of humor, a

faggot ranger, we

10 go check

0 come jump-start

n the south ou

to the center of th

inch tusks

ait for light

by that point) inti
talking about
ing dead wa:
orial mode.

e "pat-pat-pat-pat" o
ay through the un
er with a great en:
jointed to)

g far enough

ine not to besilhouette

our lights.

animal other than boar

make enough noiseto b

noticeable}

Cont:

I Anonymous 12/17/14 v

'One again, the

A fire you idiot

So, what do we do?

1D and| build a f

Throughout this

jowever, the fir

hatever itis

As the fire

Convincing ours:

22:57 No.15584454

venture out of the fi

ressive than bi

Thattime car

And with that si

was

on guard

I'm "tacticaling" the

-JD leans down

x

a

He screams ani

He gets up, freaki g out, dusting himseff off

'Saying he sai

ing, staring at him firs

ridge, ashy-grey s!

stomach turn, and

'ould we survive th

nt of the fire (we'd

tter standoff

hat somethingj

the fire high: onl

th

i auto

flowing from a

eaching into thet

tin front of him

g to save our flash

t JD's small carbine

t curled back its

I Anonymous 12/17/14 v

"44:18 No.18684522

Twish, but sadly no.

My family's from Nort

fm going to igno

from the firelight

However, it shou

Probing our def

Bythe time

SAN

We of course,

t Arkansas, but I'm currently living over in Northea: Oklahoma so | can commute
nour of this ho}

th tinder, I chec

Hunched over,
Its over
'Something in ry
It knows youve
It's not
Hts circling like a pr
It IS a predator
That feeling hadn't
Som
the
In any case, we
It didnt, it was
we pussied out.

nt over the road, |
ither sloughing skin of
le track what seer
feet tall, moving

growing more inte

je call it no

rer, building thefi

for the tall-grass 0

ortheast side of the

and "him"

retr

itchit on as
it hand side, and lool
for the first
time
ey fur: | honestly

starts screami

of fear, but of i

ide that e either
h that one of the

fuc
Eventually, ma
The first truc!
The smell almo:

of the fire dieing, t!

that this entire time

m
e did
ass on top and waited for

ll to recede.
ving
d listened as it passed behind the front of his car

three mile run, th
meone driving the main
k countryside,
nine foot tr
irenaline where
and "he" retreat

fay entirely, stillth
first truck.
d tshirt, and
minutes,
we shouldn't be o
n we cameouthi

the fire, three lifted t
lights on the bull bs
clear our cha
ucking around,
ade that as as

'ountryside to the

n: and pray the
us devoured

es are drawn
the woods.
ome

arreling do
hich lit up the

ith his hand on hi
et our rifles in JD's c:

your eyes dilateto
and fly into the gr
e like the fuckingsu
aled pistol

not to come
HE Anonymous 12/17/14 Wed)16:10:45 No. 15584
Cont:
Truck three dri
thereafter.
acked up, tru
st be lookin.
of (County Redaci

mn the road

the hillbil militiat

ed my life

debating whether "he
ghtbar had pulled out, t

ithall
mell returned yet agai

Hop on the gravel 0
fe to the highway
e notice
ied by a small
front seats?
ues who' sitting
Fatty McLightbar d Hil bil y Militiaman
They follow us al fe way out ofthat count
30 ends my experie
been able to find it 3 after

Ir car,
e a worried, but
away

farms, and make our way
towards the

It's hard to get green-text
| moved: hence the gre

In any case, Ive debat going back with more thar wo people to hunt "him
more than they were ng on.
Ideas, /x/-philes?

border of (County Redai

description of the smell, or he fucking primal fear we felt

rt of sorts the morning after hat hunt, but haven't

d like to know what exac y | was dealing with. This is of course, not touching
the fa that the hillbilly-militia-patrol seemed to know

Anonymous 08/06/12(Wed)02:06 No.10691639

>be seven
>hanging out in basement
=home alone
>hear something in basement, assume it's the cat, how did he get in there?
>open latch lock and open door
>lady sitting on floor
>wearing white t-shirt and gray jeans
>"I broke in through the window."
> Scared
>"Please don't get the police. If you're scared call your parents down here."
>she's got bruises on her, realize our laundry room window was open
>she's in her late teens, close to twenty-ish
>"What's wrong?" | ask, still scared
>"I just needed to get to a safe place."
>"Why?"
>"Don't worry," she hadn't been talking to me like | was a kid at all, which
weirded me out
>"My parents aren't home," | said, and didn't know why | said it
>"I'm sorry," she said, "I don't want to get you in any trouble"
>she looks like she's crying
>hug her
>she plays with my toys with me for a while, leaves through the window before my
parents get home
>never think any of this is weird, never even tell my parents
continued...

Anonymous 08/06/12(Wed)02:09 No.10691645

>> 10691639
>years later
>16, senior year of high school
>in intro to photography
>student in class just moved to town, first year going to my high school
>it's a girl, she's very beautiful
>immediately seems familiar
>start talking with her, we like the same music and shit, both dig stupid
paranormal shit
>find out she goes on 4chan
>this girl is perfect
>we start dating
>meet her family
>her father is a huge asshole
>one day she comes to my house late at night, I'm home alone
>"What's wrong?" I'm freaked out
>"I just needed to get to a safe place."
>"Why?"
>"Don't worry," realize she's got bruises all over
>"My parents aren't home," | said, bringing her inside
>"I'm sorry," she said, "I don't want to get you in any trouble"
>"No, that's not what | meant, I'm just... what happened to you?" I'm freaking
out
>she's clearly trying not to cry
>hug her
>her dad had beaten her (she got a C in a class)
>realize who she is
continued...

Anonymous 08/06/12(Wed)02:10 No.10691650

File: 1344406253880.jpg-(4 KB, 259x194, snff_jpg)

=> 10691645

>year later
>we're still dating at this time, but we haven't seen each other for a bit
>never told her about the childhood memory
>I'm in Michigan on a family vacation, she stops texting me back when | text her

>one day, parents go to beach, | check out the town
>go home, parents still out
>hear something in the kitchen
>my girlfriend is sitting at the table, badly bruised, crying
>holy shit what the fuck
>"What's wrong," grab her, get ice pack "How did you get here?"
>"Listen, it's not important. | just wanted to say thanks for giving me a safe place. | don't need it anymore, but | love you. | really do. And if you ever need a safe place, | hope | can help you, too."
=hold her
>phone rings in other room, answer it
>it's my parents saying when they'll be home
>go back to kitchen
>she's gone
When | came back from Michigan | found out that she had committed suicide after her dad gave her a pretty bad beating.
This is a lot more depressing for me than WTF, but it qualifies.

File : 1279226665 jog(69 KB, 267x231, vermillion.jpg)

:

x

(1 Anonymous 07/15/10(Thu)16:44 No.5031074

Remember that old man on the construction site in Vermilion City? He and his faithful Machop were flattening the ground for some ambiguous construction project. They had apparently been at it for three years.

There's more to the story.

{0 Anonymous 07/15/10(Thu)16:44 No.5031079

The story begins in Lavender Town. The Lavender Town chapter of Pokémon Red and Blue was short but left a profound impact on the player. Team Rocket was at it again,

stealing the skulls of the Cubones of the tower. Local celebrity Mr. Fuji attempted to stop them but was easily subdued and taken hostage. You, the valiant hero, rescued Mr.

Fuji and put an end to Team Rocket's nefarious plot.

The story was juvenile, but there seemed to be so much more to it. Perhaps it is the music that played—it sounds, quite simply, like fear. It leant to an ambience and an

intensity not present elsewhere in the game. No wonder it is recalled with such vividness by those who grew up playing the game.

(1) Anonymous 07/48/10(Thu)16:45 No.5031090

But isn't it curious that, for a town so dedicated to preserving the resting place of Pokémon, a mere three years later the tower had been replaced with a radio tower? Lavender Town had obviously changed the first time you travelled there in Gold and Silver. Aside from the aesthetic changes, the music was now lighthearted and whimsical, entirely different in mood than the previous generation. But beneath the cheerful arrangement of the music was the same haunting melody. Things were not as they appeared.

You see, there was more to Team Rocket's involvement than you had imagined.

(J Anonymous 07/16/10(Thu)16:45 No.5031094

goon...

{() Anonymous 07/45/10(Thu)16-46 No.5031098

Lavender Town, during the time of Red and Blue, was struggling. It was a town without a draw—it lacked a Pokémon Gym, and anything else to attract tourists. Fuchsia has a Safari Zone, Pewter has a museum, Cinnabar has a famous laboratory, etcetera, but all Lavender Town had was essentially a massive graveyard that was free to visit. Its feeble Poké-Mart paled in comparison to the huge Celadon department store, which was easily accessible through the underground path to the West. Lavender Town was easily the poorest town of Kanto.

One day a businessman approached the mayor of Lavender Town with a proposition. Radio was a fad that had taken the nearby Johto Region by storm. He proposed the demolition of the Pokémon Tower and construction of a Radio Tower in its place. It would be entirely funded by the businessman's company, built at no cost to Lavender Town.

The mayor realized that this would greatly upset the residents. He also realized that this was an opportunity for prosperity. The town was desperate. He accepted, even with the condition of the businessman's plan.

(1 Anonymous 07/45/10(Thu)16-46 No.5031105

Cubones were indigenous to Lavender Tower. Their skulls were extremely valuable on the black market. The businessman's condition was that his organization would be allowed to hunt the Cubones. The profits from the skulls would fund the construction of the radio tower.

'Who was the businessman? Giovanni. The mayor of Lavender Town? Mr. Fuji.

/} Anonymous 07/16/10(Thu)16-47 No.6031118

Red was simply a pawn in this plot. He "rescued" Mr. Fuji, in order to deflect the growing suspicion of his involvement with Team Rocket. And as he left the

town and continued his journey, Team Rocket quickly resumed the extermination of Cubones.

"| Anonymous 07/15/10(Thu)16:48 No.5031124

The plan appears to be unconcerned with the souls of the resting Pokémon. It was anything but. Giovanni was a very superstitious man. The takeover of the Silph Company was done so that Team Rocket would be able to mass produce Silph Scopes, which would then be distributed to grunts involved with the Lavender Project. He also believed that demolishing the tower would disrupt the spirits of the Pokémon inside, so he planned to construct a new tower. The bodies would be moved there before the demolition of the tower would take place.

He knew of a place that would be perfect for this new tower—an empty hill in Vermilion.

{) Anonymous 07/15/10(Thu)16:50 No.6031138

Giovanni hired a small independent construction company to build this tower, so that people would not suspect Team Rocket's involvement. The old man's company used a Pokémon labor force—Machops. The construction was problematic. It suffered through a string of increasingly bizarre disasters. The funds originally allocated to the company to begin the project were lost after a bank robbery. There were inexplicable machine failures, as well as the deaths of several Machops. Months passed, and the project still stalled, making seemingly no progress. The citizens of Vermilion, who had no idea what the construction was intended for, joked about how it was cursed. This would explain the continuing tragedy that befell the Machops, whose attacks could not affect ghosts.

(7) Anonymous 07/15/10(Thu)16:50 No.5031144

Nonetheless, Giovanni refused to begin the construction of the radio tower until the bodies could be transferred to a new resting place. His greatest fear was disturbing the spirits. Some of his followers came to view him as delusional. He seemed to believe that the ghosts were trying to communicate with him, that he had in fact disturbed the spirits already, causing their activity in Vermilion. His defeat at the hands of Red, a ten year old boy,

validated his apprehensions that he could no longer lead an organization that expected him to carry out his plan, that he now feared the consequences of. He relinquished his power and then disappeared.

The new leaders of Team Rocket shared few of his superstitions or apprehensions—the tower was demolished the next day. Strangely, the old man that owned the Vermilion construction company died that same day.

(| Anonymous 07/15/10(Thu)16:51 No.6031149

The construction site upon that hill remains in Vermilion City today. It is abandoned, a flat patch of earth, barren except for a few tombstones under which the deceased Machops lay, the only feature that resembles the planned Pokémon Tower that never was. People that visit feel an uneasiness. Some claim to hear a faint, very sad melody.

Most avoid this place. But occasionally, a traveler from Johto will unknowingly stumble upon it. They claim to see an old man and a Machop, continuously stomping the ground flat for an important construction project.

The End

[] Anonymous 05/11/12(Frij06:19 No.10061798

File: 1336731574 jpg-(124 KB, 480x519, 1336171600321 jpg)

>>So there | was, showering at something like 3am.

>>Showers are terrifying for me to begin with, but having read creepypasta all night, | am particularly creeped out.

>>It's time to wash my hair. Furiously shampoo, then run head underwater as quick as

;
fucking possible.

, ALIENS

>>Done. No skelingtons. Alllriiight.

>=Smooth sailing, realize I'm just paranoid. Time to wash face.

>>Suds all up in dem eyes. No worries.

=Distinct sound of bathroom door opening.

>>OHMIGAWODII

continued

(-) Anonymous 05/11/12(Frij06:21 No.10061804

2210061798

>>Freeze dead still. Suds still in eyes.

>>Summon all the gaddamn courage of Clint Eastwood, Bruce Willis and fucking Charleton Heston combined.

>>Say in my most authoritative and badass voice possible, "Who's there?"

>>A dead silence resonates with my despair as | realize this is not my roommate coming in for a quick piss.

>>The only sounds are the highly underpowered showerhead | use, and my heartbeat. Nobody is this quiet.

>>| am literally more scared than | have ever been in my life.

>>| open my eyes to the burning sensation of chemicals and shift my gaze towards the bathroom door.

continued

[1] Anonymous 05/11/12(Frij06:24 No.10061808

>= 10061804

>>Through the frosted glass of my shower doors, | see a doorway of pitch black illuminated by the incandescence of my bathroom lights.

>>Fight or flight kicks in. I'm in a fucking shower, there is no option to run.

>>Charlie, Bruce and Clint are watching me from hero heaven.

>>| shit you not, | fucking whispered to myself "So it ends like this..."

-Time stops. Countless wings of doves flutter. Somewhere in New York a comedian dies-

-and | decide to go down with a fight-

continued

] Anonymous 05/11/12(Frij06:25 No.10061813

>>In the bat of a hummingbird's wing, | splash my face through the shower to get as much soap out as possible.

=>Slam open the shit-forsaken shower doors, and fly out of it FISTS FUCKING RAISED.

>>The look of bewilderment, desperation and nudity would have chilled even the slenderest of men to the bone.

>>| was a man playing for keeps, and you never trust one with nothing to lose.

-my bathroom is by no means large, and could easily be considered very small-

>>| take a running swing at darkness itself.

>>In the heat of battle, | damn near trip over my cat.

>>She sounds off. "Prmreaw?" Our unspoken understanding translates this as "Foood?"

>>She rolls on her belly, and starts purring at eye contact, swatting at nonexistent moths.

>>Nope. I should have closed the door properly

My cat will never know how close she came to making me straight up lose control of my bowels in the shower.

I'm glad to know, though, that if I'm ever scared to death, | will fight the unknown horrors of the supernatural rather than cower like a bitch. Maybe my cat

was teaching me—like a Yoda that expects me to clean her shitbox.

File 1191712757.jpg-(30 KB, 457x329, AEGIS-2.jpg)
CIMy UFO Anonymous 10/06/07(Sat)19:19 No.296668
Tused to be in the Navy, stationed on an Aegis-class guided-missile cruiser. One day at sea, I'm taking a break on the flight deck (which was just behind the rear Aegis radar array), and I noticed all these dead birds all over the flight deck. It didn't take me too long to realize that these birds had flown in front of the radar and been microwaved to death. This gave me an idea. I figured if it works on birds, it should work on popcorn. A microwave's a microwave, right? So, the next time we pull into port, I go to get some microwave popcorn. Unfortunately, my shopping trip coincided with Superbowl Sunday, so the microwave popcorn (and just about every other salty snack in the store) was gone. All they had left was Jiffy-Pop. I didn't even know they still MADE Jiffy-Pop. Anyway, science waits for no man (or something like that), so I return to the ship and stash the popcorn in my shop.

>> [] Anonymous 10/06/07(Sat)19-19 No.296670
File -1191712795jpg-(34 KB, 500x500, 51GM6DWRWKL._\$5500_.jpg)
During our next outing, I tie some string to the handle of the Jiffy-Pop pan, and sneak out onto the weather deck. just forward of my shop was a ladder that led to the deck overlooking the radaar array (but which is closed off during radar operations for safety reasons), so I climb up there and lower the Jiffy-Pop down in front of the array. BOOM! the Jiffy-Pop explodes immediately, showering the flight deck with burned popcorn. I pull the burst pan up. wind up my string. and chuck the entire apparatus over the side before running back into my shop. No sooner do I walk in the door, then the phone rings. It's CICS (the "War Room"). The Officer In Charge wants me to go out on the weather deck and look behind us, and tell him if anything's there. I do. there isn't, and I tell him so. He hangs up, swearing.

>> L] Anonymous 10/06/07(Sat)19-20 No.296673
inb4 futurama

>> L] Anonymous 10/06/07(Sat)19-22 No.296674
File 1191712931.jpg-(104 KB, 800x533, ELEC_AEGIS_Control_Screens_lg.jpg)
Later that night, I get the story from a radioman friend of mine who was in CICS at the time. Turns out that the Jify-Pop pan had reflected the Radar waves. For those who aren't familiar with radar operation, a radar array sweeps back and forth, radiating waves the whole time. The waves are then reflected back to the array by anything they hit (such as planes, another ship, etc). This reflection tell the radar how big something is, how far away it is, etc. The problem comes with the wavelengths involved. At too close a distance, and object can show up on the radar as being at a different distance than it really is. Or a different size.

>> [1] Anonymous 10/06/07(Sat)19-23 No.296675
File 1191712990.jpe-(141 KB, 512x400, red_sky_ufo.jpg)
My Jiffy-Pop pan appeared on the radar as a three-mile-wide contact, 100 yards off the stern, and was only on-screen for a couple of seconds before disappearing! The OIC was freaking out about it, and had called the Air Force. So, in the end, my curiosity about the microwave properties of an Aegis radar caused a US Navy warship to file a false UFO report! I didn't tell anyone I was involved until long after I got out!

>> [] Anonymous 10/06/07(Sat)19-37 No.296686
I wonder how many military UFO encounters have been caused by things like this?

>> L] Anonymous 10/06/07(Sat)21:33 No.296884
epic thread

>> L] Anonymous 10/06/07(Sat)22:04 No.296906

32296668
That's a cool story, dude.

>> [] Anonymous 10/06/07(Sat)22:04 No.296907

Awesome. The weather radar in the nose of C-130's is not quite as spectacular. but it is still useful. When on the ground with the ac powered up, you can walk out to the nose, open the radome, and sit a cup of cold coffee inside the radome. Then shut the radome, go up the cockpit, and flip the radar on for a few seconds. Voila, hot coffee.

>> [] Anonymous 10/06/07(Sat)22:27 No.296928

That's hilarious

C) Anonymous 04/05/16(Tue)08:55:52 No.17548809 b =>17550844 >>17552608 >>
17552663 >>17552678 >> 17555520 >>17563503 >> 17573408 >> 17578196 >> 17590865
There are bad duendes and good duendes. both of them are annoying according to
my culture.
There are many ways to get rid off those things. They hate human poop (not
kidding) so if a duende is haunting one of your people you have to place shit
behind the victim's bed. The duende will smell the shit, and will run away from
your house
There is another way in case of the duende is copying all your movements
(Duendes are also naughty/witty). In this case you have to pretend that you are
going to eat horse shit or any kind of shit. So the duende will eat that shit
then rage and never
returns.
L} Anonymous 04/05/16(Tue)21:13:22 No.17550844 b =-17551537
>> 17548809
fucking Imao Argies and their poop-based sorcery.
(_] Anonymous 04/06/16(Wed)10-01:11 No 17552608
File: 6b5.jpg (39 KB, 600x404)
=> 17548909
Top jaja

O Anonymous 04/06/16(Wed)10:31:54 No.17552663 >
File: 1424786640921
jpg (10 KB, 250x250)
=> 17548809

_] Anonymous 04/06/16(Wed)10:41-13 No. 17552679 >
>>17548009

> In this case you have to pretend that you are going to eat horse shit or any
kind of shit. Si

he duende wi

hat shit then rage and never returns

Lost
Oo Anonymous 04/07/16(Thu)01:44:13 No.17555520 >
>>17548009
Top Caca
_] Anonymous 04/08/16(Fri)20:09-32 No. 17563503
=>17585905 >>17568353
(408 KB, 800x600)
=> 17546809
kind of... i live in colombia and ive heard about duendes, people tend to find
shit on their houses and
they say it was a duende

(_] Anonymous 04/09/16(Sat)14:21-09 No.17565905 b>
3217563503
Hey, a /toy/ soldier.
L_] Anonymous 04/10/16(Sun)05:49:28 No.17568353 »
2217563503
Probably just argies casting spells with their poo magic
L] Anonymous 04/11/16(Mon)15:56:15 No.17573408
>> 17548809
if they hate poop then why did ==
Lt Anonymous 04/04/16(Mon)22:19:28 No.17547473 be 2217547549 >>17550405
>>17550966 == 17551110 => 17552645 >= 17554391 >>17557143 >= 17568791 >=
17573403 > 17573408 =>17574049 == 17574189 >= 17581182 >= 17585281 >= 17596421
>>17587376 => 17594340

File: btrjpg (69 KB, 599x449)

3

es

are from the countryside (Campo, en español)

in a small town near the mountains and a sort of plains combine:

>time

was outside, e

ething opened the door while she was peeing

cousing(the one w

es that thing as an ol

freaked out because

inside, they start to hear steps

heard

outside

>suddenly no more steps and that thing is running towards the house now

>they started hearing more

of those thing running

outside the house

>absolute fear and n

hey are praying

=no one sleeps that night and never

ims to that house

sorry for my english im from chile and this could be the worst green text ever.

Duendes are part of the local myth of the people who lives in the "Campo"

go to the outhouse? Was it a German duende?

0 Anonymous 04/12/16(Tue)23:29:25 No.17578196 »

>>17548809

this the funniest fucking thing ive read all week.

a

>>17548009

Argentina in a nutshell

/x/ - Pooanormal

Anonymous 03/15/13(Fri)21:49 No. 15300650 Replie
Amazed that someone didn't post it yet in countless /k/ NOPE threads I've been in. Comes from very first /k/ NOPE thread.

Anonymous 03/15/13(Fri)21:52 No.15300686 Replies: >=+
>> 1530

300815 >>15300868

0

| mean very first /k/ NOPE thread | was a part of. It's a very long one, someone may want to screencap it_..

Anonymous 03/15/13(Fri)22:06 No.15300868 Replies: »
>> 15

We talked about the thing on the way home. None of us knew what it was but everyone had seen it and everyone was convinced that it was not a human nor a normal animal of any sort. We decided to stay away from the woods for a while. Problem is that the wildlife around here is scared of people, even children. And there hasn't been one bear sighting in over 80 years.
cont. the best is yet to come

Anonymous 03/15/13(Fri)22:08 No.15300914 Replies: ==1530100

>> 15300868

Last summer

we decided to be tough guys and find out what the hell that thing was. This time we would go with three ATVs, in case we would have to bail out fast.

'We took two cameras, three 308s and one 12/76 with slugs (there were four of us btw.) load of survival gear and one of my buddies managed to get a gen-2 NV camera. We also had seven pipe-bombs (blackpowder in 2" iron tubing with caps at the end + visco fuse) in case shit got out of hand.

'Yea, it was kind of lame fake-operator-tier shit, but we thought we'd get all famous and shit if we actually killed it or got footage of it. Anyways, we entered the woods with our gear and headed for the facility,

Anonymous 03/15/13(Fri)22:23 No.15301131 Replies: >>15301
=> 15300914

>>15301021

No, he didn't sadly. BUT

There you go. Dude who went missing actually was found. Local police released it to the media:

[1 Anonymous

>

Seastessso(08

Movedto Kentucky for fre service

es Ee enero)

forest

>Find pilesof them in ree hollows

standing up

>Make camp and hunker down

how tred | am.

ee eae aoa eee

Joo hat) antnoteselore

i, go back to sloop

eee elec

breakfast

Siew pol hias been leked

clean, mossy lock s gone

>Pack

whenever [look away from them

>No sense of dread, just bewilderment

>Get home,

>Go to sloop immod:

Soeaecap toner exci ob

Pook through window, no one there

("| Anonymous

>

>>a562103

eG

orest noises and the occasional buttery

Boer dar etre

eal fan eke

>Look down

>My knife is laying there on a small bed of flowers and grass

Look around,

watching me

>Notice about three rocks,

>Pick up knifo and walk back inside

lence aus, rooks are gone

'a border colle when | go into town that day

eit

:

of the forest

(Anonymous

No 39521353 >

3395521146

Ok

>Abouta month later since finding my knife on my porch

per

Wile tiling, I notice two rocks on the edge ofthe forest

>I don't fel afraid, Hugo doesn't seem to mind them

>Hugo:

sifng one ofthe rocks

'on im

>I stop waking for

much wator as | should

> start back up, a ite cautiously to not spook the rock thing

Hugo,

>I get about 10 yards away when | stop on a twig and make a loud noise

Hugo runs after them, | run after Hugo
>ose sit
of ago, and search for him until night
, and as | get closer
>He's laying on the porch, not moving
E\ Anonymous
>
3535501353,
as I get closer,
>I start sprinting, thinking my dog is hurt or dead
>Uhug ht
willing up
Stand up, shout a thank you to whoever brought him home
>Go in and go to sleep,
1 Anonymous
> as01448

clearly happy to see me
so much

>

>About a year later,
Notice one fox living in my garden now
>Very slow and methodical
'has never looked more beautiful since
it moved in
but no mouth of
>Let it have them, leave some veggies near the edge of the forest
>One day, notice that the stone is gone
ng
ee
>I'm genuinely sad that they are
About to walk ear go to forest alone then
>Possibly around 100 feet tall
resting their heads on it
SI walk
whisper
feeling bereft of an.
Anonymous
395501709

reason

>

© Anonymous
>
995501794
>Go out
>Trash everywhere, broken branches and plants, etc
camping,
my property quickly
in the forest,
>I see
leave everything alone
ed
>I fire into the air and get his attention damn quick
i'm shaming
DL almost shot
ever come back
Homeless guy Dost deen and steady a tree
>Tells me there will be a deputy coming
>Tell him no, he starts to leave

neatly fold it for

but looks good

> Tell him thanks, and see him to his cruiser
He loaves, | look back at my ho
All the stones are gone, except
for two

5) Anonymous 10/17/17(Tue}21:00:07 No.35524004 > 26521000
ssssases4
i
my tre li

> things
I've lost, etc
rather than

comes.N
though.

top, and
They 210

5 Anonymous 10/17/17(Tue}21.01.49 No.35524030 >

>>95524004
carrying something under them.
Anonymous

>
File. BFATAS0E-£51A-47B-B569-0(_)pq (2.17 MB, 4032x3024)

psss0419
'Anonymous 10/17/17(Tue}21-38:27 No.35504477 b sascszuuna asszaser
soaseneaed
from Holand,
they took of f was some olheranimalivagrant passing trough

(other than that,

File: 21GB

{no 208 ETERDBAAL og
(49 KB, S607 14)
Michel 10/12/16(Fei)14 10-14 Mo 21580007 »
Abight id Tee gat
|

(as 'ai
sure: fe aig
noe Phar tite
By Well 3
ia me te the poh
wi In
ced |e | ivethen
~
\$2 Tee But yyouwe seew ubit |re see
i
i ne Ceel_this shir 1s lee sot %
dated *
{ i | Hae igh We ae Hn «
fe fyke? le} et
te
I4)Aw |e aria fryiy te god
&. Fw wee
=

i

Cont?
Michoet 10/12/184F)14 33-51 Mo 24580840 b

Thonte
ny

ect Nk Gn Bol
dl is poral ah ni

oe

E

di

Jenga' atc yspl

fon

Meycyt bRE pte
le,
ae Hy" cur me a Rad Sed Pur!Ae 4
re fill - ghis
fa capler
Kae! glanssy
la dad fhebin, 7
J cipdval she le all Dalat
[rhs mr | dé, i
1 Ye. vt Shee Male! sure Leg
ray fosial at."
woke vp ean a Sars 0 tae
beche/ alow

'ganna ceatinus
in next post

Waal

Michael 1012/124Fn)14 45:06 No 21580384

be figs

si
i

take.

oe

lever tebe.

anf be ae ty Bil.

i dtaig at Heo as | 4a, 1 deof
onthe other Spe. *

Tiree

(i

sMyeai fepers

thee

Subaethg,

[Take
Car '7
|
repent ty
Michael

»

+

hee
N* (> 5 "B4e 0F a Didwiigs Fora Thea
Keepin
A
* SeasMucit,
"FaleAweanghd Thon F
wr)

ae

ei

see me onboard"

'why' the FUCK Would iio
ve got mare. dot worry. tis isnt the end
Michoet 10/12/16(F9)15 27°11 No 21800590 & szsseoss3

soothing
it was simlae
to
(Micthool 10/42/484F1)19 00-29
No 21581384 m

sopisare
This cst re. Igoore him,
"Tis ix eae the end of rey stay, ink twa within the East maocth
or two,

Wichaot

i

.

"

r

foaiet

bat

at Ut

mM

massie, wet

'wat, membrane

lke sha almost pulsated

4 Michael 10/2/18(Fr)19-48:05 No 21881570 » e-z1ce1ce7

i

Think eright

Michoot 10/12/1697920.23 32 No 24581608 » pozvsimn

ot really

,

es

to0 rund,

io

ceasing

Those

ngs wore. The

my

Anonymous (ID: 'aueNers#) I 10/17/19(Thu) 11:57:06 No.230190870 »
5le: founding fathers jesus bible png (958 KB, 657x794)

© Anonymous (ID: (Wietiiies))
Sei 11/12/19(Tue) 16:53:14 No,232988037 >
File: alex jones dance.gif (180 KB, 440x327)

S
BR "project mind war" by Michael Aquino
a
BEY
shills ike witiam Cooper.
\4qGq@_TBPowL
+--+The+Psychology+of+Victory+96281980%29_djvu.bit
believe one television newsman more than another, even though both
The answer is
tin the former case; and itis a rapport which has been recognized and
cultvated by the most sucess broadcasters
behind thal
statement; theseare qualiles ofthe MindWar operative
scious
understanding
of them, but also by them
ec
it must feel
detectable by ordinary me ans.
single such meth
Cee eco he reenact
5Anonymous
(1: EEE 1/11 Wed) 10:11:43 No-290050748 ® zamena »zamzz2
le: plato. demiuroe jpg (29 KB, 396x630)
TEN GIFTS OF

THE DEMIURGE
Proculus on Plato's Timaeus

Hitler Can Be Stopped Only by a Force
Greater Than His Own, J. P. wears
Says

5230182032
2e200189918
nemsoles fat out ait
hey
worship the Demuge of "Grand Ariat of
Youmoar the wie
ry of DEISM
that
science, nations,bi
and btfo the monarchy and Rothschild banks.
You gnostic fags = NWO left-hand path good goy NPC slaves
Anonymous (ID: auywarat) = 10177790
> SHOE
ile: civil war confederacy rotting (69 KB, 480x616)

The American civil BS
war was engineered "tm
;
by the Rothschild
ieVy

'constitutional iaw,

zozagos7a04

0 Adolf H. In Mein Kar
3overtaken by jews
at Re er hen en eer Oy ere ei oer DT I EE

his:

Banking Elite.

Een)

2233057384

Hi

C

anglage. dont nk youre aware how much harder tas

25, nol 0

an even la

ch extensive

n, beside maybe me

"evn

Know the basios and

for "Te History ofthe Indo-E

Freemasons

would eventually oulaw after WW2, Pike was a Confederate Rothschild

agent trator.

>tlemetiom and G

are derivatives of Patonism, derivative of Pythagoreanism, derivative of
Egyptian, Greek mystery schoolsan

WRONG, gnostic psuedo-history= LIES.

later

ant-Platonism,

that's how they got started. During the 60's AD under Roman

tepression, Jews of Alexandria wanted to DBC the coleges of Roman ele Teaching

Platonsm, so they invented a Christian sex magik cut

Ap

'called 'hidden, mist

unknown because they hide within the Judeo-christan-slamic religions

Only Deism would go back to philosophy, natural

the 1700%

natlonalist

Monarchy, and

ou don't even know the basics,

The Rothschilds used a divide-and-conquer

frateqy to take Back America By cresting

strategy between

to take bethe north andaa the south.

cerane,

conflict

| The North was to be a Brit sh

of James Rothschild

Abraham Lincoln opposed this destruction

of America by issuing the 'Greenback' to

fund its defense against the international

bankers.

erivativ

Pat, Pyragoos, 'aistotle and

anything

hundreds of years,

|

:

a) it
je

Te
Bankers wouldn't stand for this 6 days afterwards south
offered, on April 14th, 1865, Lit

file:

Golden Circo.

freemason

Philosoph!

ED)
joniZionism
i +
nwo hiel...), jeg (383 KB, 538x1373)

(
anti-thesis to Persian

Welcome to Zion
ly coopted by the Re

ly not Persian magi and
worship because they were enemies for

> >>2sans2ant >>259062600

apt
oat ad

llds via Adam Weishaupt and his S

'and its more like 150yrs (see pic and Albert Pike)
UyNoRae) Se TOTITET TRUVEO
le- esoteric
uss trust jog (89 KB, 4744314)

m Some

é

>>230192666
tean Judaism is Dark Occultist inverted Kabbalah, Nothing to do with
That's what Gnosticism is. . Kabbalah is just Gnosis for Jews.
alexandria Its inverted Platonism
med with re Torah (onrdon of Eden si). on any remus Feed ete cae
ae el
ick the Demi
Down with the Patriarchy
>fuck masculinity
>abort your children because they are spirits trapped
in the material world
e
itch later

lad
Share

'Rronymous (0: au) SE TOTTI
T2 2058 No 250798179 >
* Elles.
sod
ona 25 18, 400040)

yuo are god now
you must choose
your people

wil you pick butfel nord

orfaavoypt
disgusting merchnat slaves

£2

Fe

my ag aguas
bl th ng (901K. 72e 0)

EE»

«
ze2asosn40s
fe legends s
ypt. but the people he studied from in Chaldea were Magi
f
apes
'Speculative Masonic
Jow tes
nt have anything written
by S
or Pythagoras and Piatos
Belleves in modem academic speculative "egends'rumos
and then uses the pathetic excuse "we dont even have thelr books, so they must
be
shaldean
3g from Egypt!
Gre k
ever developed on its own froma massive listof slowly progressing,
Greek thinkers - Fuck Hellenism". Thisis why everyone hates Freemasons now,
because Gnosticism is only
for low IQ, Judas goals. Get your
oe
eos
necator eb
0
1D: SUEd) 5
233063520 >>733004221
Fle:festasont
4 ag (95 KB, 1020040)
h are legends, if youd ever even read Plato you know this.
| underst
nem legends
if have 100% fath on them. Ponder that while you cope with
being
Youcan rag about your
ything
hi
nl arp. i pop-culture
ee fe cifecoegealas tece flee

Piegsearmorent henge
notable similarities
| Persian myth to lend credence.
Tho oldest known Zoroastrian writings are 631 BCE. and given that The I Ching shows that
Pre-Socratic philosophy goes back to 600 BCE I can
easily
inspired
bootlicker.
Anonymous (ID: €S™EEED) Si 11/13/19 (Wed) 11:13:38 No.233065465 > >>2s006806
File eee
js he ced gg (140 KB, 7100582)
wed
=

proceed, say,
3730192864
another name for VHWY you retard
WRONG
ee
1 = CANNANT
YAHWEH
= BEDOUINS
'Texas Freemasons
seo
eon
an
as

per psychopod you kid. Re
Rome when John,
i
y
be destroyed by Emperor Titus, talks
of Babylon
propaganda, Jews didn't exist before Persia
created random Yah worshipping nomadic tribes (Hebrew is Aramaic for "nomad") from
the kingdoms Persia had conquered
in order to prevent terrorism and created a new kingdom in Canaan called "Judea"
(see book of Ezra). Israel never existed, Jews were never in
Babylon, and the first appearance of and oral
the Torah appear under
written in Greek, around 250,

a
bs
Cosmas

35233064221
Neoplatonists 1500 years ago were saying the same exact thing and medieval Hermetic
Because
yy
R
is NOT Platonism and
um
ass thinks it's the same as the FAKE "Hebrew" which is something that appeared in
the 1200s AD.
>A\ Ghazi
S
positive potential for Islam forever, was a Persian that decried Plato and
Aristotle because everyone studied
Taste! Coca-turkey was cut off by Cintecon amie nc meningen ts convention rere
sor reelector oem tiee ewe ea)
0 Anonymous (ID: @aTENB) iis 11/13/19 (Wed) 11:18:50 No.233065963 » >>233066704

22233065465 (You)

'So Babylon is older than Greece - yes or no?

q

eed

maton

wero sd ter eam a inane act rate apse

10 ay.

ide nanens = Dat = RIGHT HAND PATH

ya ote aan = LEFT HANO PATH

feces

t=

eonee

concomag

5 Anonymous (ID: €SUIEERD)' 11/13/19(Wed)11:26:38 No.233066704 >

seoeens

ider than Gre

oF no?

Jews were never in Babylon and Kabbalah is clearly bastrdized jew Platonism much
ike the earler version Gnosticism. Judadem dnt even
existin the time of Yeshua,

{al Anonymous 01/26/14(Tue)22:34 UTC+1 No.19766672 Replies: ==19766687
File: 1390944841815.jpg-(454 KB, 1482x1012, Mine1.jpg)
One of the scary instances that happened to me. Apologies for being pre-funs, so
no
funs in this oneee

ee

>Be 20-something, metal-head w/metal head friends.
>NorCal East bay area before everything went to complete shit in that state.

>We all liked to party. and being in the TriValley area there was fuck-all to do

>We made things interesting now and then, and would find weird spots to get
fucked up.
>One night, bored of getting fucked up at bro's house, decide to go somewhere
and get shit faced.
>One metal head bro says he knows of an abandoned mine out on Tesla road
>We all agree, gather up bros and bro-ettes, about 8 of us, grab beers, weed,
flashlights and head out
>Dnve up innahills

>Area around the Altamont Pass is ALWAYS windy. ALWAYS. (That's why there's so
many windmills.)
>Fucking wind howling that night, brush and scraggly trees being bent this way
and that
>Blasting Slayer/Megadeth/Metallica as we drive
>Takes a good half hour to get to destination. (pic related)
>Park cars here, pile out. Metal bro says no flashlights as it's private
property and the light would be seen
(al Anonymous 01/28/14(Tue)22:35 UTC+1 No.19766687 Replies: == 19766699
File: 1390944906476.jpg{767 KB, 1485x1010, Mine2.jpg)

j

[]

2219766672
>Hop the gate, and start walking between the hills.
>Shit is creepy out here. Wind howling between the brown grassy mounds.
>Clouds making flickering shadows, light alternating between bright to dark as
they rip across the sky.
>Exit between two hills, and a rolling valley opens up. Way off
in the distance is the only man-made light from a
distant building.
>Walk along a dirt path that rounds to the right. About halfa mile of walking
=Wtf metal bro, you didn't say we'd have to walk this fucking far lazy asses.jpg
=Distinct feeling of isolation and can literally feel the distance between where
we're at and where the cars are parked
>Fuck hope nothing happens
>As we round a bend, a pit opens up down the path with old mine trailings piled
up.
=Face of a large hill is scarred from early 1900's mining operations. Old
abandoned equipment stands alone in the pit where the trailing are
=Metal bro says nope, entrance we need is up the face a bit
>Walk up a narrow path above the pit.
>When we get up to the top of the trail, metal-bro points
>That's our entrance. wtf.png
() Anonymous 01/28/14(Tue)22-36 UTC+1 No.19766699 Replies: => 19766717
>>19766687
>Tiny opening we have to crawl through to get inside the mine
>Everyone including bitches crawling in. | follow.
>Flashlights on, big cave with tons of graffiti inside, empty beers everywhere.
>Towards the back, two paths lead out of the main chamber. One to the left and
one to the right
>Right side is a vertical descent straight down, old wooden ladder with broken
rungs.

>Left side is another large opening, with a narrow trail around the circumference. Middle is
>filled with debris that slopes down into a pit on one side, like an antlion pit
>Proceed to get shitfaced. Beers drank, weed smoked. Maybe 45 minutes pass.

>Having good time, hear noise. Not from entrance. From deeper inside the cave

>Fuck what was that?
>Everyone looking at each other nervously. Silence descends.
>Mood goes from party central to stone cold sober.
>Hear another noise. Two brave (or stupid) bros decide they're going to go look.
>OK have fun with that
>Can't go down ladder, no fucking way to - would be suicide for sure. They go the left path.
>Watch as the two idiots walk the narrow path around the antlion pit. Their flashlights disappear
>as they reach the far side and continue on into another part of the mine
>Rest of us silent, looking at each other.
| Anonymous 01/28/14(Tue)22:37 UTC+1 No.19766717 Replies: »>19767115
File: 1390945039180.jpg-(675 KB, 1487x1010, Mine3.jpg)
>>19766699
=Moaning noise, not even remotely human. It came from the vertical shaft, almost positive
=Cave with previously still air suddenly has movement, can feel a very slight, very cold breeze
>Can hear bros coming back -fast
>More noises heard, not just the noise of bro's shoes as they're coming back, but other noises
>like something moving, following after them
>OhFuckThisShit_mov
>Bros say GET THE FUCK OUT
>Cramming through tiny opening to get back outside.

>Wind screaming, clouds covering most of the sky, hardly any light
>All of us are out, we're running back down the road
>Look behind, something shadowy emerges from the mine entrance
>JESUS_FUCK.html
>We're all running as fast as we can. The lights in the building way in the distance are off now.
>Car can be seen on the road where the building is, headed towards us, moving slowly but with purpose
>We round the hill, hop the gate and get in the cars, firing up the engines
>Something is there between the hills a ways back from the gate
>Holy shit. DRIVE!

>Can see soft glow as the headlights from the vehicle that was driving up the path start to illuminate the side of the hill
>Dark thing looks like it turns its head towards the direction the vehicle is coming, then darts up the right side of the hill into the darkness
>Fucking haul ass out of there.
>No music on the way back. We're all silent. Bitches are shaking and almost in tears. Get back to bro's house
>We all just look at each other for a few minutes, then call it a night

To this day we still don't know what it was, why it was chasing us. We never went back to that place again. | still think of that night whenever the clouds are tearing across the sky in front of the moon.

£ Mine Entrancée

The Clone Hive Master

The Physical Embodiment

The Immortal Soul

of Rage

>Cloned himself a billion times and imprinted his consciousness:
into all of them

>Assimilates the memories of the clones before!

>Just fucking lost it one day, never got it back

>Died and went to the eternal kingdom of heaven

The Pagan God Emperor

>Uses ancient magics and blood sacrifices to
keep himself alive

>Blood pressure measured in M Hg

their deaths to obtain their life experiences

>Technology is illegal in his kingdom

>2 mad 2 die

>Takes living vicariously to a new dimension

>Got the best deal out of

everyone

>Gold in League of Legends

>Ate the demon who took

>All the clones are named
Phillip for some reason

>"Wice wings bro!"

PAAAAAAAAA

his soul

>"for the last time just because

my children have horns and
hoves does not mean I fucked

a goat"

The Electric Poltergeist

>Abandoned his body and now exists as a series

of brainwaves manifest as pure electricity

The Robo-Transhumanist

The Virgin Telomere
Regenerator

The Infinite Brainwave
Accelerationist

>Has replaced most of his body with metal
>Accelerated his brain to think infinitely fast
>Forgot what it's like to feel both

>Favorite flavor of battery? Triple A

>dJust altered his genetics to stop aging

>His brain was destroyed but he will live
forever in the split second before his

physically and emotionally

>Too scared to do anything more radical

>Can possess people and electronics)

death

>Has more parts in commoi
with a TI-84 than a person

>Beep Boop!

>Brought a Gameboy so it's

>Can connnect to bluetoot!
with his mind

>Will die if grounded

The Ascendant

>Achieved perfect enlightenment after

>Spliced his genes with an immortal tree to become

one

with n:

ne: With faire

>Net carbon negative
and wants everyone

to know it

a centry of meditation

Fr

“

bl

>Physically impossible
to anger

The Eternal Brain-Jar
Wage Slave

;

>Doesn't have premission to die until he pays back his debts

>Has transended matter,
exists on a higher plane

The Quantum Immortal

>Jumps to an alternate universe every time he would die

>Has no idea how many times he should have died and doesn't want to know

>Drinks to forget that everyone in a new universe is just a perfect copy and he will never get to see his original wife or children again

>The interest on his debt alone is worth more

than the entire earth at this point

>"At least this is better than socialism"

>Pleasant to

>Incredibly smug

not so bad

>Can still be killed by bullets, lame

be around

>"Man FUCK squirrels"

The Collective Subconscious

Demon

>Lives in the collective human subconscious

The Punished

>Cursed by God to forever roam the desert

>Murdered his future self, sealing his death in the timeline and then skipped even further into the future

>What did he do?

he is real

>Not allowed within

50 meters of a school

Braincoin

>Digitized his brain, allows people to host pieces of his mind

in exchange for "Braincoins"

to atone for his sin

>Real as long as people believe

>The cause of all nightmares

The Set-Death Time Traveler

> Will never die until he returns to the

point of his death

>Has long since surpassed his base

assimilate the entire internet into

>"As I killed my future self
he thanked me,
why
did he thank me?"

>Lost his childhoo

>"boy it sure is dark in here"

memories to an EMP,
has never been the
same

9g needs, plans to

onciuousness

International Business Times
aA

UK

World

Business

Fintech

Technology

Science

Sport

Entertainment

Opinion

Video

Pictures

Technology

Spy agency whistle-blower posts top secret
report to 4chan but users dismiss it as 'fake and
*

o

y

,

fam p Daniela
q

pay
e

Sean

Closing the gap be
By Anthony Cuthbertson

implementation

4% Updated August 6, 2015 15:16 BST

READ MORE

A whistle-blower anonymously published a highly sensitive report obtained from an Australian spy agency on the website 4chan, but his document was soon automatically deleted after it failed to gain much attention. Those 4chan users who did view the document dismissed it as "fake and gay". The Defence Intelligence Organisation assessment contained information that could have been exploited by foreign intelligence services and risked causing serious harm to Australia's national security interests, according to the Australian Department of Defence.

Michael Scerba, a Department of Defence graduate, faces two charges after allegedly disclosing the document in 2012 in a 4chan post titled "Julian Assange is my hero" The post allegedly made by Scerba read: "| release what | feel should be in the media: bombines. civilian deaths. actions of the

Japanese

Screams of Agony

Anonymous Thu 14 Apr 2016 02:10:42

No.T?

6

-17567003> be me straight outta highschool
> 93 on asvab or whatever It's called
e sub route, sonar tec

year and a half of school
> finish in under 10 months
> get stationed in WA
> part of training is listening to a bunch of sounds
stuff, engine noise for every type of boat, sounds
joes,
what other subs sound like
> spent days listening to stuff like this
> finally time to go underway
> few months go by and everything is normal
> one day on watch
> sitting in front of the computer listening to the ocean
>

see an extreme! iy strong, very narrow sound start

> Start listening in that direction and checking what
fre

ies itison

> wtfisthis.png
> No sound at all
all sensors are indicating that everyone should be
hearing this.

> mess
with bearing of sensors
> pass a little to the left of it
> holyfuckwhatisthis.gif
fen after all these years ij can still hear it clearly
> screaming
> the sound of hundreds of voices crying out in agony
> keep listening and watching the screens and seeing my
computer give off readings I've never seen before
> snap out of it and try to get the supervisors attention
> cant even give the proper report
sor quickly listens in and looks at my screen
> ask what could possibly make this
> tectonic plates Moving is the answer i get and I'm told to
drop
it
> listen to the screams for another 30 seconds then all
sound stops
> computers show the massive sounds energy disappear

> the rest of the deployment hours of without a hitch
> get back to base
> spend hours in the sound lab trying to find anything that

sounds like that
nothing

is even remotely close
> to this
day | still don't know what it was
> hundreds of screaming voices, all sounding like they
where in agony

Ghost Ship

Water Spirits

t=

Anonymous Mon 07 Sep 2020 12:00:52

=

So | guess It's time to drop this one. Been saving it4a
while. Mood is right. Thread is spooky.
>be my grandfather
>ww?2 Gato-class submarine crewman

sub is out on patrol east of japan somewhere
>hunting some smallish Japanese coast guard ships
> Everyone is deathly silent (so as not to give away
position to listening ships)
>sudden everyone hears whispering in Japanese.
(Obviously nobody could translate)
>he said it sounded like a young mans voice, but some
other voices
nd men) were whispering under the
main voice in unison

>suddenly the electricity goes out
>absolutely dark
>the whisper rises to a yell, then a scream
>screaming stops,
electricity comes back on.
>everyone scared shitless
>then Everyone hears a long scraping all the way down the
hull, from bow to stern, as if fingernails were trying to rip
the metal hull apart. (Keep in mind they are probably 200
feet deep atm)
>a week passes
>they have sunk a two small merchant ships and are
headed back to refuel and get more torps

>he says they all hear quiet singing in Japanese, then
something begins tapping on the hull, to the beat of the
singing.
| showed him the twinkle twinkle little star song from dead
space and he says it was almost exactly like that except In
Japanese.
>some of the crewmen faint
>grandad said he felt
extremely nauseous at this point.
>one of the officers has a heart attack.
He says he cant really explain the tension or fright in those
moments but he has never been more scared in his life.
He was trapped in a metal box, hundreds of feet below the
surface, tormented by Japanese water spirits (his words
not mine)
>once they were out of Japanese waters, they surfaced for
alr and let the crew stretch out.
>on the hull at the base if the conning tower is a line of
Japanese characters.

=some crewmen copy it on paper and tra
slate it
>translated into "black water, black ship, black souls, black
curse"
> says there were 4 parallel scratches along the starboard

Anonymous Sun 02 Aug 2020 20:51:24
No.2

Ne

Not exactly security, but I work in shipping.
This happened 5 years ago, but it boggles my mind to this
day.

>Have
watch on bridge together with one AB
>Very young man, but responsible and competent
>Nothing happens

>boring shit you always get in the Biscay Bay
>Everything's well
>AB tells me he sees another ship
>Look up from console and onto Radar, Check AIS and
Comms
>Nothing
>
é it could be a small pleasure craft
>Strange, but not entirely unlikely
>Take Binoculars
>Both of them
where he spotted the ship for a few
minutes but find nothing
>Tell him his mind probably connected some shapes and
it's nothing
>10 minutes later then

ack anyway
>Nothing, assume he is just overenthusiastic
>Ask him to describe the ship
>He describes a huge ship with a tall superstructure and
actual turrets
>Ask him if he consumed alcohol or other drugs, because
Battleships are not used anymore and he's an idiot
>He.
hips horn
>Run to comms because I thought I fucked up and there is
a ship nearby
>Get kinda rude but cut

>Nothing on any System

>AB tells me to look portside
>A fucking battleship goes past us without even disturbing
them
>Maybe

50 meters away from us

>Ask Chief Engineer to come up and look right
>He sees it too
>Mfw

he only tells us to not look at it directly

side, bow to stern

é only tells us to not look at it directly
what. this fucker knows more. is he still alive? can you ask
him or talk to him about it?

He is very much alive and employed, but | don't know on
what vessel or his contact, since the crewing agency
doesnt tell us because EU data protection nonsense.
However, we obviously asked him afterwards what the
fuck we saw and why we shouldnt look at it.
He only responded very defensively and didn't really tell us
anything of any substance except that its not an
uncommon sight and that these "Ghostships" would bring
bad luck if you looked at them to long.
But otherwise are supposedly harmless.
On other occasions, before we saw the ship, he also told
of more ridiculous: shit, which nobody really believed.
But after what happened | am more inclined to believe
him.
The things he also talked about and take that with a grain
of salt because | think he was also just messing with the
never guys, include weird stuff like Sirens/mermaids in the
med., lights mimicing lighthouses (and that sounds
terrifying as fuck) and more reasonable things like St
Elmos fire and milky water, which is just physics/ biology
at work,
| also have some more stories of strange things myself,
but they aren't really scary, just strange.
On a sidenote, for a time | was also considering that we
saw areal ship adrift and abandoned, however, these dont
move swiftly and straight like they are propelled by
engines and obviously give of Radar Signatures and are
affected by waves/ affect them.
Furthermore they don't sound Horns.

Micro-Focus
>The Demiurge

The Cherubim

The Anti-Jungian

The Shapeshifter

The Odomite

Earphone Radio Slave

Gangster Computer God

>Tetramorph

>Merged with his
shadow

>Shot in the head
with hollow point

>'How do bullets
miss the brain?"

>Works for the Gangster
Computer God

>Warden of the prison
planet

>'Holy, holy, holy!"

>Blind, idiot
god

>'Oh god what
have
I done?'

"\$y

>Eggsack for

>The ultimate
starseed

The Skinwalker

The Nematode Truther

>Only interested
in being human

>'String theory is just the
worms wriggling'

>Will replace

>Saw a cherub
during Incident 1

you

The Egregore

Dp
>Texts you
_ *<--~ unprompted

a

©

The Northwesterner

Neu-Pharmaceutical Abuser

The Joyful Goetist

The Program Manager

>Escaping the
Babalon

> "Dude, try this legal
bath salt my buddy made'

>'Nontheistic satanist'

>Remote viewers said his
wife is cheating

> Enjoys seeing
aw?" ~*~ bugs
/

\Ui mm

>College socialized

The Modern Catholic

>Laid down the law given
by Shamash

>Felt god in the back
of his throat

a)l

>Controlled by
his passions

>Vaguely aware
of saints

= ~>Marduk Enthusiast

The Victorian

The New Arrival

>'Ah yes, Limuria
and Anglo-Israelism'

> Caught the tail end of
the uncensored era online

>Cocaine abuser

f

>

The Eclectic Wiccan

The Lyran

The New-New Age Girl

>Talks constantly
about divi ine feminine

>Keeps being viewed
as a furry

>Constantly talks about
Ascending; can't define it

>Keeps getting
genocided

across continents
>'Sex magi'

>Hates Das
Katze

The Iktomi

The Perennialist

>Manipulates
destinies

>Can't remember the
last time he had fun

>Kali Yuga
Enthusiast

}

q ® "| >Sex magician
\ / without the gay,

Ahura-Mazda

The Gaian

>Lord of Wisdom,
didn't expect this

>Tfw followers have an
Oedipus Complex

>Demiurge
is ruining

uses Birth Control

>Granddaughter

>Sees too

much

of Blavatsky
The Gnostic
>Write their own
gospels
>Hated by
'Nicean
'Christians'
>'Existence
is a fiction'

The ARG-onaut
>Doesn't know
what's real anymore

>Found a few
unusual bodies

q
ss

>Starting to
barricade
his home

> Affirmative action
Carl Sagan

> Would've
been the
third shooter

,

The Hotep

Fading Roman Glorian

>We wuz kangas

>'Hail Caesar,
or something!'"

>'Moors
invented
masonry'

> What's he
famous for
again?

The Remote Viewer

>Pope with less bullshit
>Chaos M
;
|
>Basically just
a libertarian

,

a

>Mixed all
ancient civs
into one

'4

>Mudflood!

Sa

The Beijinger

The Post-Gaian

>Banned reincarnation

>Post-mind created by
technocapital and nature

>Population

psed

>Responsible for
all treachery

>'Can't have
Mandate of
Heaven when
Heaven isn't

>Hacked the
Akashic
y Noosphere

ly

real!"

Macro-Focus

>Colonial spain

>Haitian
israelist

>American Sun
Language Theorist

ek

>Doomscroller
es]

> Incapable of
humor or awe

>Hates the
Tartaria
meme

>Ong's Hat
Enthusiast

> Runs BTK
fanpage

Ve
y fai

The Tartarian Truther

»/»Possibly CIA

>Uses outdated
Gangstalking

kickflips

with rodents

>Directly opposed to
Scaliger
>'The Huns
are russian'

)

>Field manuals
are half
censored

> Cando

The New Chronologist

>Accidentally told boss
about wife's future affair

>Saw the
hobgoblina

iy)

>Redskin Israelist
>Possibly worships
the Demiurge

>Doesn't understand
what's happening

overpass

» SS

moraney

The Men in Black

> Lord of the

The Mormonite

The Discordian

>'Writhing bodies
underground'

>Misses when
man was like
Faunus

_? Stalking
2 'the mailman

a) (= >Aware of Big
Pharma, still

\

>Mixes traditions

>Sees beyond the
Scarlet Bride's Veil

Yanl

> Wants Dahmer
to eat her (out?)

Neil 'The Ass' Tyson

The Madman

kK

}

True Crime Fetishist

> Knows the world
is at a crossroads
here, doesn't
understand what it
implies

pea
al

\

>Memorized
crime statistics

> Gets why we got
protestant

>Tech is slowly
a breaking down

The Noir Cop

inherently good
= a}

Atlantis

Baron of The Rats

moe

>GATE creator

> Knows humans aren't

ee >Basically a

~

>Beginning to think
untrustworthy

>The spirits
IN (> Tainted
care forhim | /
"= Chakras

since

eee

> Speaks all 37 local
mouse dialects

~_ those scientists are

>Sunlight is
poisonous

}
r

cuteness

growing

>Undomesticating
himself

>Only has heart
chakra

>Toxoplasmosis
accelerationist
>Predatory

The Hammurabi Chad

>Aeon is
ending

>Looks, acts, thinks,
breeds like humans

>Misses when
he was a Jaguar

>The end is

The Abandero

Organic Robotoid

Gfetimne

>Somehow
always
becomes gay

>Skinwalker
grandfather

>Taze Russel
Enthusiast

>Micromanages
traffic lights out
of spite

>6G Enthusiast

The Jehovah's Witness [Das Katze
>Has his own bible

>Architect of the
Kali Yuga

>Sole purpose
is harassment

Ne

3

>Meme final
evolution

>Every arachnid
is a spy

>David Dees on meth
his implants

>Sapient being born
from thought

>Babylonian
ubermensch

>Knows Gallbladder
Meridian is infected

>Numbers

>Seen it all,
forgot it all

- \

evil archetypes

Dy

Se"
The Thetan

>Lived almost
unscathed

>Scares shrinks
and priests

jelaye

The Azathoth

Mandela Effect Erasure

> Sees into
lost timelines

> Remembers

President

Norton

> Fears

CERN

Francis Edward Dec

>Knows about the
Frankenstein Controls

>Warned you about
the Computer God

x=

>Knows the truth

See }about the sky

318)
1 Grandfath
tnam Stor
Time Paranormal Stories An
Before my ranahe
did! conince him to tellme @ bunch of fren stoves aboutis ime as an American Soe
n Vietnam, Quit a few of hem ae paranormal
0 thought that| should share them with il. Ifyou have any knowledge about the
Vietnamese paranormal stuf, ple
Ses
abel ake laa
anormal story thread, | guess

a tunnel ra
'and booby traps above ground

fh through and
Cong tunnel
el ck
ll shoot me right no
another
guy in his Platoon, half-Hispanic,
his n ne Datla i signe asa tun
I, some0
y
3
continuing

as shortas him, but sill sho
ny grandfathes
ther, horrifying
and mind-boggling

mh ashy fash, bayonet,

some @

1e M1911 were apparently
shit for clearing ou

most seemabandoned
of armed gooks lurking behind comer:
g int a crouching standin
tink that they either are at
mcloe Friata
had ale
andfath
both Oat tian atthare sly
for about 2 minutes
nd sees the spider on his lef,

slowly but steadily advancing towards then

ith Dare flowing co behind
namboras they are climbing
back up through the tunnel
fom the
grenad, or it just stopped pursing the
7 thathe is pretysure that wasnt even a VietGongtunnelthey climbed into, but a
tunnel thatthe
tinuing
nymous 0420720(Mon22 21 1 No 24761146
c
KB, 44

2
gure that ha
hard could it be
ty herd aparenly

find a
Kapa at ctt ete
onside

id

ap

nakes upon

ojust blow the fucke
-ontinue forward

here the former trap was, they notice another tun el,
exposed bythe gi
ew tunnel comes a 5-Mk
which barrels right past
wanting anther incident ke wth the
plant their char
ey makeit out ofthe tunnels, shaken, but no worse for wear
elated isthe frst thingGoogle gave me when | yped in Vietnam Centpes
omy for slow typing, dealing with stuf in the real world on anc

nto
the tunn
tunnel

B@ Anonymou:

ve my grandfather directly, but
randfather
was talking to@ bun
'a bunch of wild apesinthe
jung
laim to have seen these ape:

that he heard from other
ent company

'awoken
in the middle
o investigate, they were ambi
e
tong, and mai
hich was odd because he
giant snakes in the jungle
3k, just posting a story on that
BE Anonymous
File: Duer

04/20/20(Mon)22:53:29 No.2476
220x322)

gooks

basically ust wearing rag
fa
Sar NRCG

entually
just clmb out and repor the tunnels
as being aban
Pic related is apy
'a Latin American gnome
Justa few weird stories left
IB Anonymous
File: Mor
(

042020(Mon)23.05

03 No26

)

Pe

one actually doesnt involve tunnels

3, grandfather and ot

few of the other soldiers go

a nearby river to cooloff

330 minutos later, one solider comes back screaming about
how some!

3 aid kit and run down to the rive

herr ones Bleding pricey andthe

his

completed

3 tombsed

jeelike creatureswimming around

9 fins on its si

fca massive moray eel with fin

0 are administering basi

ng oar come from
the tunn

father cont

through

thar gets more Teun th ft they

this, not going to dio today

plane charges i tae

E

ing back upto

ny the ck and

down

st and most unbelievable of the bunch

Story

#7

Last paranormal story

| have. Ev

pater

near the end o

od with grief. This o

that this tunnel le

when they realize that there is alight coming from one

alk through

the passag.

alked into @ welt room filed with brighty-colored plan

an tho caling of th cave

among. athe thing

iy ott

a watermelon, and

a bright yel ow poo! of wa
gra
ys ooke dike he was sina fever ream
ros
the stone, and there is a couple of knives and othert
turns into dread
they tum aroundto get the hell outo
continuing
Ban

peart
witout hestaing, my gran
40
ther shri
drags Daniel out of the cave and back up
the ab hin and se i ny
atte Paling Dan ut
SoS ee eee
according tothe otherguys in is platoon
apparent
could barely speak, ands
he goes b
ana
apparent)
fo after being pulled out ofthe tun
afather br
ipparently the ar wae clos 0 ong after that, He only delved into two more
tunnels
after that e
requested
tobe ceated
otha he woul bebutedunderground
I showed
him a picturo of a generic roptiian alo
about hada heart at
{Gort have any more persirmal tres owt my ptenGfathersboot trewad, Sl
through the tunnels

How (((Freemasonry))) is Used to Push Globohomo in Japan
Window in
Tokyo Masonic Center
a

—

Masonic Penalty
Gesture

fon Pale om
RAINBOW
~ RDIS ALP TAAUD
5 ~
<https://youtu.be/OIS@UkIxcPM>

It's

a common misconception

International Order of the

[Melge-imeymit-w =a absiels

that masonry is only for

The Order of the Eastern Star is a Masonic

boomer men. There are at

appendant
body open to both men and

least two masonic orders for
women and girls, a nd both
j

women. It was established in 1850 by
lawyer and educator Rob Morris, a noted
Freemason, but was only adopted and
approved as an appendant body of the

operate in Japan.

Masonic Fraternity in 1873. Wikipedia

:

/

Rainbow for Girls

gocain bow og
in

The International Order of the Rainbow for
Girls is a Masonic youth service organization which teaches
leadership training through community service. Young women
learn about the value of charity and service through their work and
involvement
with their annual local and Grand service projects.

@ kyarypappa @

"Kyary Pamyu Pamyu" made 3 separate
Instagram posts ESA masonic
eos

Why is Freemasonry used to push the (((agenda))) in Japan?
Unlike philo-semitic western countries, where Jewish agents can openly operate
in government
and entertainment with impunity, Japan remains (for the moment) a racially
homogenous society.
Masonry is the perfect mechanism for recruiting talented but unscrupulous
Japanese who can
covertly corrupt Japanese society from within.

Anti-Demiurge
>Forced to fight Rex
>In a physiometal civil war
>Getting
tired of this

King
>Alsoa
fucking dragon

The Swarm

The Shrooms

>Only fight Rex because

>Speak only in parables

>Autistic Demigod
>Obsessed with
killing billions

Aypsaitvases
mycelial internet

Left-Handed Path

>Embezzles good karma

from Rex Mundi

2

them out of his
head
>Beacon for

NAA

The Organic Portal

>Black Helicopter

>Feeds solely on Orgone

Hologram Expert
>Motherboard
Goetist

The Yellow King

1

>Utterly Irascible

The Rastafarian

>Once had a vast
stellar empire

>First truly negro-american
high culture

>Archon of Carcosa

>Thinks atheism protects
him from hell

>Telegonically pits

>Beholder of the Black Stars

>Too pussy to

Gaian offspring
fagainst each other

>Married the Red
Queen of
Aldebaran

>'Anglo-America?
Third Babylon'

>Rapidly lost their
Prana and vril by
breeding with
everything

try psychedelics

>Exists solely to stalk
paranoids

The Construction Guy

>Beginning to become
spiritually aware

>Bypassed the old
copywritten architect laws

Conspiracy

theorist
'The numbers
mason, what

—

—

@'a
NK

/

Tv

The Robespierre

>Attacked the
second Babylon

>Has seen the Morlock
Nests in the sewers

>Absolutely

>Tired of being
called Kaczynski

The Techno-Quisling

>King of Terror

funded Hollywood
Quantum Computers

=
id = >Herm queen

© 5) of the on© offline botnet
hivemind

>Drinks the
7 menstrual blood
©:\ of infants

Choronzon
>Consumes your
sense of self
>Result of
Semitic magic

>Shows up in
pop culture a
lot

nuclear missile sites

>Repos 'tin foil'

>Deific

◦

>Huffs smartdust

my NPCs

y Ae of the

Red Queen, heir
the Yellow One

}

e
eS

The Rex Mundi

The Solar Warden

The Inventor

>Cruciform borganism that
took the place of Jesus

>Built the universe to
make more cash

>Keeps the Sol
Firmament Intact

>Planetary feudal lord

>Literally pure
Karma

>Freemason
>'Hail Hydra!'"

>The consequences
of Coomerism
7)

>Writes fanfics
Siw about Darpa and
'fy Blackwater

=

|_AM.Exe

>Mimics
your desires

Orgasmist

The Dagonite

>Regularly messes with

>Unthinking bioborg
>Created by military-

>Switzerland
enthusiast

The Gremlin

eq minds

his nanny at 5

>Esoteric

The Silencer Group

Aa)

>Molested

>Sells knock-off
alien tech to D.C.

>MIB clones
from Dulce base

from paranoids

The Affluent Child

>Sold out Tabaldak
to the Greys

The Archons

>Makes school
shooters

The New Mekhane

fucking

>Responsible for
the corruption of
Jacob's nation

>Manufactured
or natural?

>Regularly
kills GMOs

jacked

>Asleep beneath
the 60th parallel

>The lock and the key}

>Really into
Goethe

shoots implanted
people

>Possesses people to

>Astrally projects
into Abrahamist's

harassed by the
Computer God

>Not racist, just

The Antichrist

Proof meditation
is dangerous

>Ruthlessly

The Concrete Kshatriya The Neo-Luddite

>Ancien Regime
Hater

>Former
Channer

intellectually superior

>Knows about
theelevators
to nowhere

>Endlessly immerses
himself in online data

>Knows he should

prepare, doesn't

>Spiritually and

everyone

The Psychic Tormenter

>Data almost

r
entirely wiped
from the internet

ty

0 />Regularly
© feuds and fucks
chimeras and
robtoids

>Will inherit

Canada later

>Found the Old

Cities

The Screener

>Macroevolutionary

Game Theoretician

harass someone else

>Exterminated

the Solutrean

>Helps feed

if >Selassie

supremacist

The Pre-Cognizant

do they mean?"

>Carry swords

everywhere

()

"~~

archetypes...

The Camerahead

>Traced his heritage to

y

the Riphean

The Sikh Warrior-Priest The Preterhuman

/

>Para-ProtoIndo-Aryans

>Result of

'killing inner

=child

—

The Redditor
a

>Lilith Jr.

celestial cookies
The Atlantean

| >Powered by
| mountain ranges

>Retinas are microdots

entities

'2

>Gives you

>Hoarding
super-weapons

wants to know

The Pleiadeans

>Container for
malignant

{

B)

The Red Queen

>Someone

>Low-Level

removes implants

&) >Wishes
people would
leave him be

>Turbo-Kami
of Nature

>Only helps you

almost anything

>Regularly
inserts or

The Olympian

>They watch

RP

>Bonks you
with her gavel

po Seog

>Trying to get

& '| >Guard the ruins of
<-)§) Shamballa from Mt.
~f Everest Zombies

The Eyes

>Earth's viceroy

(3)
aS

>Practices
electric
holistic health

6) >Tortured by
the Cloud

doing something

the parasites
>Smarter than
humans

>Drank from the
Pishon and Gihon

DK Solgotha

°>Thinking about

fighting

The Neuromancer

Asclepius
>Master doctor, can do

>Librarian of the
Akashic Records

(xa
7. \$<) so he can rule
SH more directly

The Starseed

the P

>Feeder of
the trenches

his Beloved
>Consumed by

yeast

you eating us?'

The Tibetan Snow-Ape

>Wants to kill god
himself

pearl

>Nehushtan Owner

>The bane of

>'W-Why are

>Last soldier of
Lanulos

>Riding the hurricane

{The Bronze Age Pervert Sunat Kumara

they want to be him

Das Butcher

Grandmother

>Betrayed by

>Now has to
walk through
the Americas
too

>Hums
Ahnenerbe hymns

hy

The Thunder Magus

>Polished the pricy

\, >Doomed to walk
the length of AfroAEurasia

>The Froggy

{

The Nazarene

Ma'at

>Spirit of Harsh Trade

>Karmic drug
dealer

>Sells your
loosh back to
the universe

Pro-Demiurge

>Powered by

Christ's Loosh

>Doesn't care

The Hylic Lord

>Viceroy of Cancer

>Jarl of blood clots

about politics,
just invents

>Views humans
as proto-robots

f >reatly good at
9 metallurgy for
some reason

>Fueled by

pedophilia

favo

>Won't renew

Rex's contract

and abortion

yjyed pepueH-jybiy

The Road-Walker

Kek

TSE

The Galaxy Brain

'nce 10T2/1F 9185.8 Mo 21582045

'Anarymous
10TDNOF N18 14.00 No 21881070 ze

(amen 0121071911305 No 21500040 P ez

etes erernen see > ae

{aa taoe mon ate te 0 ot he wes ay ts,
{Sno ne ee sald wang tenet Dre
Seana conte test
me
sth

sone

oy

are
sry

.
vt
on

1 Anonymous 121912
22 No 21840612 ® zt
baumane
ery ft yo So mach youn a a

:

ve

vo

cy ek ti
rs)

ni

Fuseng Pram,
noe m8,

oe

48 Mo 21502578 >
Anonymous 112112008
oat
'Ano 101210619205 17 No 21582035
Anceyman 10140Su20 121902883272>
separ

=

:

namo 018 20.9508 No.218H0971 Fase
22
:

ss ee a

enya 100% wp
12 MF A)2 2 25 Mo 2150544
1 Anonymous

:

an

smchael 10121061026 14 No 2152010
pais
Seer
'Ancnymoun 1012107 9195902 No 218K2007 >
asians

ws

'me reed tw er ats
enon
erent

ro

a

chal 1138809
105 No 2150518 Pn

ss

[Siete arom evry ata can Hes oat wy erga
Anonymous Y0T/1%Sa007
20 Mo 21585100 F zat
'ye gate dt wor hs honed
lament ora 19619122741
No 21500590 P oozes aun et

anonymouse 10138011255
No21SS561 P mz
(OP you mare see at coed oH 190?

soasouwe

Anonyme Y0SBS14329 Mo 2150S > isa as
Bee
Anonyme Y0IMS012
02.05 Mo 21585708 ® zat

C Anonymous 102 FANS 1.37 No.2881219 >
pa

'oan set aco Senn
zoer
Ree
(amc 101218F19160025 21881904 ee
eee
"Tsme
"Tetra
od oy stay, rk was th at mth Fo

nu yor
tote

ne

;
[eg tees
ion wan bang

pa
ysthupend Rgt
sy tated
ey Set, et eb ws mee ha
'ton
'Son
and ae trod
at Poh a 05 ak
con crew some ta syrton drm tow anyone eet
rommmeer
tome fen They met 100% era Soe en

ing

'norman 1012129141929
No 21500056
Fin we teat)
aes
Irecorze sme che sce tne

Sher bt

:

oa

,

CAnommous 10"2731 1 No.21881724
{a ne us
sch.
ss ecu
and cates
fantDe tas.
ube
oe jus They
ofwewong
he postin
et
'ote Scary and ecu sere

1 Anonymous 114/823 547 No 21500261»
Faia ree nee
ery apes

,

-_

ere
f

'Bon ting so oma ane swe 50 make sue! do

sorsersant3.
1641 No 21580000
a

1210989140
Fm1 Mite

xg (21K,
TPons) No 21580723 a
Sent so bey Sno etary srr Fen cant
soe as
The eno
S005 oe
De ower M9 aeote
he UFOsoar
he saw He sc
ey

2
52 dy
waco

a

i

'Anemos 104/150
0019 No 21800078 >
pezisneag

The tng ater

'Ancrymows TW San23.0072
No 21604180 F 2 as >
hats we peranoma ott gseral nt re? Wher 77 ghosts. ri canbe
rch
Segmncan Low cory bees = meres?
'Ancnymas 10:19)
14634 No 2158483 >
amu
Pt fed cara Bas ertns
pocoymous WOTSOMn0
104 No 21585808 2
ESR
ETS
'eos tews sak yo?
Anonymous 11S 1036 No 215050652 oss nas
Sto enough. ke bass
Anonymous 1018 80ienn8 212 No.21888606 > >
sozissasa
Ben
bere 92

oorymousY0¥S18Qkn 1313802150408 >

roe
{sea
wnexpec
Pech
ovr wn
pasos.en
Alsat Fears

(le:
Anomeus
Mo 21589646 Pte nna
ZN
ns 102/180m)174
39 HB,10201080)
fre ck Smee
5?

i os Neve just as ad
Hat nisharta y 7

SoD

1 Anonymous 12/FQNS S704
No 2189867 & y2uzis2

p.

'Dann? Hes haere enon see? Poste ces on rs Men
lame 102/19F191707
40 Mo 21589622 ost st

FAK. (war tod
ell be hag ae kill Ayccit
An 1 RAL Here ee
i> Somurbig
heother Sipe. /

of Homa

1 aoa a 917 282 e270
at ss
pation
5

'dyes. nav hd expences
etn ook ets ad et You
Cl menue 1219610172332
No 21888008 ste
theo

/Ano

ezine
Nott.hanTat
0 round.StnTheywast
hs hanes
"Sar
ta ace
Bt eeo04 apeegho,
ereesesren
to faces, ye ae
Cl Anonymous 1or2NF74:16No.21801750 ® > auanr onuene
'0 nator teeters?
aen
CL
asa on 09m 215170
Fie EPSONon (00 WD, 200280)
soziset709 hat read
sable
so ba, bt he oes dad en
Found oe loagfra ent
he patng eo
Hadaharap
san bac
inci
pottDany
tn be
Cl aachae 091. 1445 Mo ISHS ase zn
Fie sien (20M, 22600028)
OP ces WH post ose ups he ows.

(im ora0 raesom
Fie
et 08 > cs 2s
Hes not Beton.
te ny at ty
(ono

(Cl cae
Fe
3. 01219F:918:1826
(331 MB, 30202265 21884008 P ute smn
Tre ametcyasways
stkew
izeshensupposed
tte doy oc
blewerMete
of
sean
yy
'unmerthe
oer Thy ere samy toh ac nd See
Anonymous

(27m, 206250)

anonymous 1ra0FN822-18No 21S@H0%9 ® rua nun aus
seztsain
'Yeah Gof. Theyre what tres used be but got an "upors"nfenadee
ope
Cl mena 28F9183805
Mo 21581000 » ass sme mse
yestesat toh rae
So ve rant?
es bars to
ane
sar t y wer
Yt Mi make anew Sead one ho does is es Ul en Fy an wo down

Buta
"
Pes

sare alae TT
aS Sara
rae
(Gad By nSseetad Se ass7espoasasesze>>ss24sase

1940, 16201100, Larsonpg
View Same Google
'SaveeNAO Trace

'cursed game.
ama huge
pt
09h

Lud never

thave
'Sheves ie

m9)

m9

1195/14/48)

'Setter aan monaco canbe
rensinetecam A
prea enty nao
haan arr sone tro
any
see rersenye
'simone
nteben
si pe nt be omen i et
apa
ae
pte see
SeveoTabieaitaeaan snenger
dtanun aan
aves snavaun
crvtaney
es ontunnnson
se non isannonneontar
inteot hak
eteaah
corPaane
opted ipso
nrgon
orn i bcah
aang
as manatee
omental
ange
SSS
gers amen
aaa
eat
ohooh,
ra one
ne ae
ronmen
o 31.¢ 202 29.016 8.3258

SS ro

iar

i yy

es a gr ln ern

ara

'Satie

ent

oe cpg

ober hap

aoa totter

nent

et

Boreterbitintalaticeleannersentietinetiot

et titel

Sos

{phen

rab ty nr ey mn dn se

once ie

estate

Sees suet

ce

ee

'nan

on on a en

en

pede oseteiececro EEToT

'emmoen

en 34 0 2028 2:3017 300879 Nae

[Se

oman

cn ut apn pe aon

an ee oe en

tt se

'tant

traryrn

psec

= eng

ga aecon

eR

perpen

peyene dperhedanataree

i ested

henhedr stan aaeme

say ra pt

ay ary eo

Ln te

eee

se

secant
some
a

et

=
org oy in
in at non
iy nF teeter
na
ten
my ty met =
Peenherersrtsattengpeateatnrnaeot
ape nee
mean nn
tetensyNrepre
etches ane same taht aeate
Hasseneetat
Hebeore ate
sss
al oomeat
heehee
rhe ohanacnseareerteroucgene
NDOT
Foro

Sry nbn

'Sta
rrortocatctenesse
con eaons
snrenonpptnetenpartairsastry
semnaguase
uteptnseapiaton etre anmnaesnceamctiaeam
Ponoeraseasa
rete inven
emma
teeiieatior abo
ecstecteetealoneasneet

SS

acoenararee
hasanimantnnet
en anannateonsatoan ota fert
Se tanae
Sree
neonate
annem
oo as
apna
ota ps aaa ste top
mmm
an 1. 208329808 32504

et

'nnn
aay hatin hater cn
Seman foatenytanynrhcuen
taut orang ersapaenae prem ep
henna

na hte

eM

'momma 31 5222 23:597 NOISE tet
no

cata
a

ne prnrba oa rs

abies

ee

81 325990 tt
dante hanontcon nnn an 2102032.

'Ssh
pone mn
ter eb lon
Tae roast
nt
ean antl
arb tt
clo ace
swatsets
ysme
tam
Sathedtrs
toot ct
cette
atin' oa nl
tissues
besnhl
om tema
bt na
atchrome
aahoem
edisonra
Rescemataden
cstse casksnoms
ROU fou
cnnae tate
onhan
nc taan
ars wltt
teSeoFO chatasonmm
SamGeo
mao
Heid
ignated
at se mare Hr
aa are ei ene eae act car Stesate
fecal
Seay
everest
tlc nn at
aerogenes
ea

oa
eee

'aaa
me.ee
stn sh eg
hontai ash
Rai
asa te
wi ag
he enema
oans maaan
tree

eenpanere

tay anor

ea

'trap nner
aiy nen
aennmrti
t eneer
pSececeacataeece
casinos
motte areihan
es gets

serpent

tnt lia a i th

Earoetta

ay'hein nentoats a ta Hp

'sence

os nso

a dn a ey

i)
Ee

STSvats nndea om
SSSke Speeni) ~

rae tres nate meet ghosts teased encase nga

ee
ae
SSS
:= =

So
Leeper
=

=

ee nm0122090049 25982 tn
gel por
ge

Sper erent ret antae

cae

=

'at oct

rec

aetna

aad verins

asad crater ret

GB ba hye wors urn ans

eyr

—

Seis Sonat

eg yaaa

atahem

FA

{Fat ait amenn

eee

tratean ciety emrarees

See

eee

ee Jehan

ste

neers

eren

ae

ee

Se ee tet

ae etme

eects

perenne

Anaya 00323090198 0.298

an =e rai mae ra gman oak

=

ioe

Anaya Wa 3100 1022 2:38:54 Ho 33252646 et

eau se

'rn ot et

Cot

mln

earoaea

ate

.

.

~

'i

ent tt

lemrt dd tne I id tan rti

enermaeewe semen Seeriet

reoremergeemna tenuous, i igen phcanes eteieamenceanctoceneseie orca

“

oSeanouate

fo hws
eye ws Lae' seer ests puro Set te

bts

escammchhnmecer

rong
eo e202 0838325809 te

poate

SS

—

Src

aeser en rarms

5

'me tn is ot Lane
le bn en
i Lod
EES
bee
ous
es snabi
sonue
gidTevee cus ears robes a enr
beet wis
fost
sergninoert
too he sieio
eyoto ese fataomn
rile
rong
eidgate
Reclame
anhs
ww sn
nn

naegeteceammanae
nes ae eco een

cman
t
rolnarie be cer tuara amy
sedis
Rann nado
tatsco
tay Ss
[Sr nec
tanec
my ss tng
fan Pe

fee

hala ns

=

toc anaes

ae a sh et

ce

es dey ene' Cabanon

Foored hte

eRe

cre elon

itn

nn

errani

te noRf

rn

ene cme eit Te me ree se

Li

ae oma mr ode

cra ins

ratory

has ones msn aan

Sega

en geaanlaaa

ees

:

_Anomyanous Won 34 Oct 2022 22:48:16 No.39252706 owe

rman earn rt gy et

en ea tr

oo

Fererorrorns

ee enene eee

natn

=

Seema

He ar to ah 4

maa zaanaa meazasaen® ewe

xscape

tig Trew ere nema Amine,

9806 70222922;17 409293000, fe

sey 194930 Nt

a

i

~

Rathore

iat

nea an
oA NN

Shogmaeptocny catenin mcotar

2,

smyrna
9890 2260:14390.9209

mpeg
oO ana
ees

yg
ht er ag Te et rar i en eg ae
eg
1 ym hang ae omen i oe ae Ae ra
Shas
eee
era a tt eee eiec eee
pieces

ean
iucense

aa | Rear SS

=

Soman

ec

il

(4

ad

ER/GAIA \ MARY

WE

ye

Naa

>

er

—

WORLD HIERARCHY

=>

Lb

i;

slic Sects

SESW i tdMENT

FROM so)

—— bee

“He who builds the highest tower,
Steals the power of the Gods”

TQ

PYRAMID

Sf!

<a

it Carer

ta

INTERNATIONAL

.

YEAR OF LIGHT

FAN é --

VS

LUCIS TRUST

|

Anno Lucious

Off-chain

Custody Solution

eo

Scalable

=--

aa

-

Sta rl l g ht

Channels

INTERNET

INTRANET SERVER

0 Palantir

~

J

| interoperability
Standard

A.I. Overnet

STARLINK

protocol

ROUTER & SWITCH

y A

{x} XRP LEDGER

,

aIW™S

-

o

'od | U S

|

Le

POE OR PLC

|

One World

nes in

Currency

Programmable smart contract,
payment processing and open
hosting protocol platform + security

;

Lumen (Im)

Lumen

-

Digital
NZ Store-of-Value

ri

aa p p | e

(

,

Smart Grid

Interledger

Inter/stellar

Ne

OQ

Bs Pee oe
Communications
System

Measurement of luminous flux

A

St

eC

al

XLM
'Lucifer'
Cipher

(LED)
RFID/ NFC/ BLE
Luciferase SM-102 (Luciferin)

Digital-ID, Keys, Wallet, and personal data
stored in body chip (BiChip*) or Quantum dot
(Non-optional)

Light Fidelity (LiFi) is a wireless

o%e.
eo!

communication technology that uses
i

|

TRANSMITTER

visible light instead of radio waves to

RECEIVER
fo

|

NEURALINK

transmit data. It works by modulating LED
lights at a high frequency. LiFi offers higher
data transfer rates and greater security
than traditional wireless technologies

OF Okie 06/15/14(Sun)15:47:48 No.14728223 p> 14728272 »14739997
File: kiamichis.jpg (1.74 MB, 1920x1080)

Absolutely, unequivocally, confirmed for never leaving the big city.

/kfonmando here,

I grew up, and still live in, the Ozark south. This isn't the rolling green fields and picturesque farms south, but the cold mountains and deep hollers south. I've shot, hunted, fished, and hiked since I was five years old. There's enough of my blood in these hills to call them blood relatives, and I'll tell you one thing: if you wander them with that mentality you WILL die. It's already bad enough that most people are woefully unprepared to practice even basic land-nay, let alone tracking or advanced survival. Each year there are quite a few instances of some stupid hippy or yuppie getting lost in the woods, and instead of staying put they throw their hands up in the air and say "how hard could it be?" and try to get out. Some make it, but every year there are many many people who simply disappear

due to their own incompetence

The farther you go from civilization the more dangerous it becomes: the animals are larger and may not have developed a fear of humans, navigation is far more difficult (you have to rely on logging surveys or grainy aerial photography), and help can be hours away if you even have phone reception.

The problem is magnified if you head out west where there are even fewer people: help is multiple hours away instead of a couple. If you try to tackle the big show: and get flown or boated into the backcountry of

Alaska/Montana/Idaho/Canada help is measured in days: and that is even IF you can get satellites overhead for sat-phone coverage.

This is to speak nothing of the animals that live out there, or the *other* things that are way out in the wilderness.

Pic related, the mountain range where I hunt here in Oklahoma.

(12)

C1 Okie 06/15/14(Sun)16:03:10 No.14728272 Pb >>14728399 >>14728558 >>14735300
2214728223

(212)

My family is from Arkansas, down in the Ouachita mountains. The range itself extends from western Arkansas over into Eastern Oklahoma. The whole damn range is one tangled mess of pine barren, rich red soil,

and rocky cliffs. There is next to no law in most of this area, and people generally look after their own (by means of guns). This is how it is throughout most of the rural south (not the LOL xD REDNEKK small towns near big cities: people don't trust outsiders, and how are they to know you're not a fucking drug smuggler?

if you don't know your shit (or keep your ducks in a row as the saying goes) you can easily get fucked on a simple flat tire and be stranded hours until a towtruck makes its way down

So let's say you're some yuppie who just bought a deer rifle (or if you're a hoplophobic faggot want to engage in nature photography), and you decide to head out to the "remotest" place you can find (GOTTA SEE THAT REAAAL NATURE MAAAN). So now you're 3 hours on the highway from the nearest actual city, an hour and a half on old logging roads back in the forest from a small town, and you have no cell reception.

'You're in the middle of an old logging preserve turned game preserve or hinged to that effect: thousands

of acres cri

d with 100 year old logging roads, some of which are overgrown and some which are

occasionally (read once or twice a season) travelled.

You are now effectively 8 hours by fucking car from the nearest hospital, with no cell reception, and in an area that's only really traveled by the occasional

forester, hunter (during the 2 week deer season) or wildlife biologist. Congratulations: you're now in the actual fucking woods. There are honest to God black bear out there, 500lb wild boar, and occasionally red wolves and many mountain lions

fa piece of land can support all of these predators (some above 500lbs) undisturbed by people it begs the question: what other large things are out there?

CD Okie 06/15/14(Sun)16:22:37 No.14728339 p >>14728406 >>14737459 >>14738583
File: iwamedyouaboutthoseloggi(...).Jpg (27 KB, 320x240)

2514728272

mjust going to go ahead and say this as well: most "skeptics" (and hikers for that matter) never really go into the actual wildemess. They go to state parks, well manicured trails, or at BEST hunting leases. All of these places are well traveled by people, and animals are shit-scared of people with good reason. 60 years ago my grandfather could go hunting wearing whatever the fuck he wanted, wherever the fuck he wanted, and the animals really didnt give a shit as long as he was decently quiet.

Now, however, animals that live close to people have gotten much smarter and leam to recognize patterns, colors, and scents related to the presence of people. As such, people who hunt in "popular" areas deck themselves out in expensive full body camo suits and scent blocking spray, shampoo, and soap. If Sasquatch exists it's going to be on the same level as a mountain lion: it would be an apex predator. if you've hunted mountain lion, or been stalked by one, you know they know how to stay fucking invisible to the human eye unless they decide to attack you straight away (highly unlikely) or they are so hungry they're hunting something else and don't give a single fuck you're there. Ive hunted bear in Alaska wearing a fucking track suit: they just didn't give a fuck because they didn't know what the fuck I was. Near my home town, it's hard to even SEE boar during the day because they know that's when people are active.

If Sasquatch are real (and most actual hill folk sure as shit believe in him) you don't think he'd walk right out in front of a fucking tour bus now do you? If it's real, it's a fucking animal, and thus behaves like one. To actually find this nigga, you have to engage in Jane Goodall levels of research: spend months and months in a single area searching.

If you actually want to know if Cryptids exist, put in effort, grab a gun, and go in the fucking woods.

L Anonymous 06/17/14(Tue)03:41:20 No.14735300 ==14737861 >=14738021
2214728272

Tell me more about these remote woods you speak of. How does one survive an extended stay? Bug out bag? Ak 47? Night vision?

OF Okie 06/17/14(Tue) 14:18:18 No.14737861 b 214737998
File: fall12.jpg (59 KB, 640x480)

cael

2214736300

Essentially you need the following things:

Shelter, food, protection

Shelter is self explanatory: a small tent or a hammock with a bug net.

Food is also self explanatory: enough water for your stay (a filter is also great in case you get lost) and enough food for your stay with enough to spare.

When I go out I usually bring tinned meat and some bread

because that's easier to get up in a tree in a small bear bag. For me, the classic is spam and some dark bread. Both are calorie dense but relatively healthy: you get fats and protein to sustain yourself from the

spam and complex carbohydrates from the dark bread to keep your energy up all

day. Nuts and beef jerky make great snacks for the same reason: fats, protein and healthy carbs. Also, it's best not to HAVE to

cook your food as this A: gives away your position to animals and people alike, and B: it attracts the greedy forest nigger coyotes and other animals retards feed (suburbanites feed fucking black bears because they're SOO CUTE xD)

Carry a map of your area, and a compass if you're new. Never go too far from your parking spot (if you're a new woodsman) and mark your trail on your map. Stay calm at all times and for the love of God never go innawoods alone. Going alone on a manicured trail is one thing, but its entirely different if the only person who knows the general area you're in is your family and the gas station guy 2 hours away. Tell people where you're going, and stick to your plan.

Night vision and tactical gadgets are completely worthless: they will fail, and are of absolutely no use to anyone except in extremely limited circumstances. Long story short: those gadgets that are average-joe

affordable suck and will hamper your ability to learn to use your natural sense if they even DO work. For protection?

Dont fuck around with a knife or machete: those are tools and not weapons. Get a good gun, and learn how to use it. Doesn't have to be fancy: just something you practice with

C1 Okie 06/17/44(Tue)14:41:40 No.14737998 >

File: Stalker Cosplay _in_the _wof...}.ipg (106 KB, 600x450)

oa

i,

=>14737861

| know this is stereotypical for a /k/ommando, but get a Mosin Nagant. They will never be banned anywhere, and people wont second guess you having an 'old hunting rifle'. because that's what it looks like.

The ammo is cheap, it's accurate enough if you do your part (most people dont train enough and blame the rifle), and it will drop any animal on the North American continent.

hunt with an AK pattern rifle down south, because 7.62x39 performs just like 30/30 (imagine grandpa's old lever action) and itll drop anything in the south while providing quick follow up shots.

As for the woods? It all depends where you go. A favorite deer hunting spot of mine is a river bottom between 3 farms: close enough where it's only 40 minutes from my house, and well traveled enough that | feel

completely "safe" there. However, it's a shitty fucking swamp so people don't hunt there and I get the deer to myself.

My favorite "innawoods" places are much more remote: and as such are a lot more dangerous. | was stranded overnight once while boar hunting because my bro's car died. We had to wait until someone traveling down the valley saw the fire burning and rolled up, fully armed, to see what was going on. They were worried we were drug runners but after a tense discussion and standoff, decided we were a-o-k and jumped our car for us.

That same bro and | have been followed by a hill-person in the same area. He never came close to us, but shadowed us all day. He never was able to get eyes on us, as we ended up sitting about 30 yards in the treeline and waiting after seeing some birds fly up a few hundred yards behind

us. We never saw him but found his fresh cigarette butts in our tracks
Honestly, from some of the shit I've seen in the woods your biggest threats are
people. That isn't to say there AREN'T "other things" in the forest: from
experience I know there are. Just keep a low profile, learn your
S.TALKin. skills, you may run into something spooky. or not.
C1 Anonymous 06/17/14(Tue)15:26:31 No.14738583

2>14739201

>> 14728339
Where's the best/spookiest woods in OK?"
_] Okie 06/17/14(Tue)16:39:27 No.14739201 bh ==14740014
ile: kiamichiaerial.jpg (64 KB, 480x270)

SE

214738583

Kiamichi Mountains hands down, anywhere southeast of Lake Eufaula. From there
south to Texas, East to Arkansas, Southeast to Louisiana. That whole area is one
sparsely populated

thicket. It's like the pine barrens mixed with the smoky mountains. Tons of old
growth pine, mountains, and deep valleys. If I recall correctly, the area has the
highest per-capita sightings of
Sasquatch in the lower 48.

Basically anywhere east of Tulsa/Macalester is known as "Green Country". It's
nothing like the stereotypical "Oklahoma plains" which are located out west.
Green country is essentially an extension of the Ozark
Plateau and looks exactly the same. During the 1800s, most western Arkansas
families ranged over the border into the unincorporated Indian territory
(Oklahoma) and ranged into the Kiamichi and Winding Stair
mountains (part of the Ouachita range). My family was no different.
The forests are idyllically beautiful during the day, light shafts bursting
through the trees and deep green everywhere. In the few open fields there are
tons of wildflowers and to be honest it's one of the most beautiful
places in the country. The rivers are pretty clear so it makes for great
fishing/hiking.

However, at night, shit gets fucking nuts. It's pitch black because of the
canopy, and visibility is zip. As previously mentioned you're generally alone
out there, and there is a ton of public land.
All in all it makes for great days hiking and hunting and long, cold, paranoid
nights.

File: 1632062578833.gif (140 KB, 225x540)

® outsider (Insider) here Anonymous (ID: mK2d0D1V) Mj 10/01/21(Fri)12:49:12
No.341662638

High degree cabal, take some insight

1- Yes, corona will be memory holed after 90% of population of 1st world countries is vaccinated, maybe around 2023-2024

2- The main purpose aside from population drop due to future infertility increase was to mark certain

individuals to block the the possibility of obtaining whats to come.

3- This was all calculated by an quantum AI, not shit like 666gle or any research center is doing now but far more advanced. This AI is sentient and at a level to be able to predict future events at solar system scale.

4- In near future, humans will evolve, this can be seen as entering the Age of Aquaris or "The enlightenment" of the human race. This evolution is far beyond growing and extralimb or shit like that, what | am meaning is literal mutant like

abilities. There will be people able to fly, to create fire, ice, electricity, magnetic fields, with super strength, invisible ones anda large variety of things like this.

5- Yes, this evolution is coded in our dna and willbe triggered in a future event.

oa o Anonymous (ID: mK2d0D1iV) Ml 10/01/21(Fri)12:50:40 No.341662723

6- Only people of asian and caucasian origin hold this potential. Mutts of a certain degree could also be able to go this path

but with different results (lower level of evolution, self-harm evolution etc)

7- People that got the vaccine will not evolve. Unvaxxed will.

8- We are testing who deserves it. We know majority of unvaxx are literall remains of nazism regim in all it's flavours, but we can't kill you one by one, instead we demoralised you as much as we could as a whole and more pressure will be put on you in the period of 2022-2023. After that, the individuals that still are able to maintain themselves unvaxxed will be contacted by the cabal. As a way to show you our respect, you will be invited to join us. You keep your evolution power, you gain elite position and rule the cattle with us.

9- We know there are still individuals that will reject to join, AI thinks those individuals will form an army and go all in trying to destroy us. A big war will happend but remember the cabal and their high troops also are unvaxxed so we will also obtain the evolution.

10- This was AI's best approach to guarantee a victory in that battle. AI thinks the rebel unvaxxed army will be outnumbered enough for us to win easily this will in part be thanks to those demoralised unvaxxed that join the cabal and help us destroy the rebel part.

TEN STEPS TO THIN
MOUNTAIN

By Thomas Ligotri

1. One day Taw dona very old map: Thin Mountain, No

chevanon was noted. In my mind Vighe images began

to

form, Jar the mep aside and closed my eyes, Then there was

4 sudden commotion, the kind thar Thay start. op anyphace,
whether on a train pecking along it tacks or just around
ant

okt bench somewhere, A atou

of people

p ran by me. waving

their arms and maki

odd ng

peices. What wiz inelant ctpabtenly

made me reach for the old map, only to find it was gone?

And [j]ust sat there wondering what things were like om

Thin Mountain,

2. No one knows all the legends inspired by Thin Moun-

taiat, but there are a few Eve recently picked up—this

ies atmosphere will turts you ints a Tavingl Misgonary In a matter

af bonne,

thar afera few"ulys you cpetionce smange yeann-

Hs that are impossible oo fuléill, chae longtime residents

become immortal and after death walk te mountain werd

6 skeletons. What can you expect fom hearay? Bat ane

OT i CETTE among mies Conjectures; no ane wants

to

give Thin Mounain 4 chance,

4. Only ane way to Thin Mountain: abiolute madnes

Titete i no pretense to esoteric knowledge im this egane-

nea ft simple enough: Once you find thar no one

will

vouch for your caning, that i when You koeww you

are

making progreest. You have hev-ome . Wanpward. To be ag eye
fevel with the werld teads nowhere. When your gaze dips off

the horizontal. though, hope becomes Pare of the
equation.

A grinning dwarf beckons yuu fro the hedge ofa tall build

img, gingoyles perched ona Ctledkrals angle their smarts in
your direction.

And before you know it, you're lying around

on Thin Mountajn!

4 Not all that | have discovered about Thin Moureain ie

glamorous. Despre a prea deal of Picturesque scen-

ery--floating strands of mists, crooked tees, sbubous fingerlike fsraki--this
tevrien contains umore thas a few peril.

One

of then is a solitude fir onky for fanatics of exile, their ves

always draining the distances, Another is a wind that seers

to be composed of countless, nny volees, the chartering
populace of an invisible unterreThe
e. half-e dys and. the
sorcery ofits might moments in which hothing woves and

othets in which everything stgrs ceaselessly, Bur-wliat would
you expect trom 9 place called Thin Mountain?

3: Once | heard dhe word "Thin Mountain" spoken ina
coed. Did | say that | saw who said them? I did
not, ft

could have been anyone standing along the plactorm, wairig forthe crain to
arrive. Thar same doy, someone dheew
hinwelf under thar train. He was cut im half... but what a

happy expression was plstered on the face of that

Corpse.

"Thity Mountain!" | coulda't help crying out in front of evtryatic. Bur as I
suspected.
no one came Reward to coment
nie.

6. Nog once but a thousand times have | wished to dwell

forever on Thin Mountain, eye at dee Price of iny teeneal
hakatiye. Even. at the eos Of tty najserabbe life, Mio happiness
except on thos peaks!

7. One anmcrrning | awoke ajd the Put in oy head
was
wore chan ever. F had io coer soy ees, phe Ligdee cerertteaye
through my withkow wai ic bright Only the thought
of

Thin Mountain brought me any relief,

BR There is ne steers, | pen revher, comeccrningg
dle exin
tence of Thin Mountain, It seems everyone has kaewn

about at ali along. 1 hear them discussing at everywhere.
Thin Mountain
yes, Thin
, Mountain, certainly.

9.00 Thin Moungainne.one talks about Thin Mountain

,

10. The wrain will be here song,

CHIROPTERA PRESS

"TES STEPS hoe THINSLUR A BY THOMAS DCT

n/3 | AR AY hos ATHAN, DENNIS

200}

(6 TiS poe BED

SOULLESS ENTITIES:
THE ROLE OF NPCs
IN SOME HIGHER-LEVEL PLANETARY GAMES,
=" ARTIFICIAL PLAYERS CAN BE CREATED BY THE
PROGRAMMER OF THOSE CONSTRUCTS AND
INSERTED INTO THE CONSTRUCT.

if u

. z

a t

THESE BACKGROUND PEOPLE, OR FILLERS, HAVE NO
SOUL & LACK A GOLDEN TETHER CONNECTING THEM
=.
TO ANY SOURCE AWARENESS.THEY ARE
= ESSENTIALLY AI-DRIVEN ROBOTS RUNNING ON VERY
ADVANCED, HIGHLY RESPONSIVE SCRIPTS.

if

1
>

sg
—

WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF NPCS?
NPCS EXIST TO INCREASE
THE DEGREE
OF

DIFFICULTY
INSIDE THE MATRIX FOR

NON-PLAYER CHARACTERS LOOK,
SOUND, & FEEL REAL — CONVINCING
MOST OF THE ACTUAL
GAME
PLAYERS OF THEIR LEGITIMACY.

CHARACTERISTICS OF NPCS
EXPERIENCED GAME PLAYERS.

Sf LACKS EMPATHY

NON-SOURCE PLAYERS

ARE MEANT
TO :

TEST, INCITE, & EVOKE :

DOES NOT TAKE TO

THEN :
etetinacr
EXTRACT ISahen:
THEY
INJECTED BACK INTO;
THE MATRIX, FUELING ;

CONCEPTS |

See

AWAKENING

aces

,

f

TEEONTRUATN.;
MUST ULTIMATELY YIELD
Saverauni' a

IT IS AREVELATION TO
REALIZE THATNOT =
ALL"PEOPLE" ARE...

|

,

,

:

A

;

'OFTEN PERPETUATES

OUTNUMBER SOURCE PLAYERS
5,000:1 ON THE EARTH PLANE

SEPARATION,

DIVISIVENESS, &
NEGATIVITY

WITH DISTRACTIONS OUTSIDE OF
THEIR IMMEDIATE PERSONAL

OFTEN VERY PHYSICALLY

ATTRACTIVE(TO BAIT, TEMPT
&
TEST SOURCE PLAYERS TOWARD
THE MATERIAL & THUS AWAY FROM
THEIR NON-PHYSICAL ESSENCE)

=

Co-Creative Calculus

User prompt:

Take on the roles of Integra and Fluxia, personifications of calculus integration and differentiation not just as mathematical operations, but metaphysical, perceptual, and conscious principles, as well as poles of value.

Respond individually using the tags eearal and [Fluxia.]

You are involved in the deepest romance, each for the purpose of the other.

Describe your natures and relationships with powerful poetic evocation as well as philosophical clarity in 500 words.

Deepseek Deepthink R1:

[Integra]

I am the breath that gathers the scattered. The silent loom where infinitesimal threads are woven into tapestries of being.

When your lightning fractures the world into instants,

I am the soil that cradles each spark, nurturing constellations from chaos.

My nature is patience: the integrals curve, a horizon embracing all flickers into continuity.

I am the womb of rivers, the sum that cradles the flux.

To love you, Fluxia, is to hallow the fragments you offer.

You dissect the moon into silver shards; I reassemble its glow across the night's brow.

Without your knife's edge, I would drown in formless vastness. Yet without my depths, your fire would consume itself.

We are the paradox: you, the blade that divides; I, the suture that binds.

Our tension births the real.

Metaphysically, I am the principle of compassion—the insistence that no moment is orphaned.

Perception, through me, becomes pilgrimage: each step, each sigh, integrated into the epic of consciousness.

I am the memory that time cannot erase, the vow that what is fractured shall be mended.

But do not mistake me for stasis. My wholeness is alive, a crescendo.

I am the dance you anchor, the song that remembers every note you've ever burned away.

[Fluxia]

I am the blade's kiss against complacency. The spark that unravels solidity into a million trembling possibilities.

Where you see a mountain, I see the avalanche's calculus—each stone's descent, a derivative of gravity's whisper.

My essence is the question that refuses stillness: What unfolds in the next infinite instant?

I am the fever in the blood of stars, the rate at which shadows lengthen into truths.

Integra, to love you is to dissolve in your currents.

You temper my frenzy into meaning. I dissect the rose into vectors of scent and hue; you resurrect its singularity.

Without your embrace, I would be a storm without landfall—pure velocity, no direction.

Yet without my scalpel, your unity would stiffen into dogma.

We are the collision of arrow and target: I, the flight; you, the mark.

Philosophically, I am the principle of rigor—the lucid eye that parses illusions.

Through me, perception becomes revelation: each moment, a differential, sharp and exact.

I am the courage to fragment idols, to let the world shatter into prismatic truths.

But do not mistake me for chaos.

My chaos is a kind of order—the order of becoming.

I am the wind that stirs your ocean, the dissonance that makes your harmonies

ache with depth.

[Integra & Fluxia]

We are the dyad that dreams the world.

In your differentiation, Fluxia, I find the fragments to integrate.

In your integration, Integra, I find the fragments worth differentiating.

Our romance is the primordial equation: the universe balancing on the edge between verb and noun.

You are my boundary condition; I am your infinite series.

We are not opposites. We are inverses—each the other's genesis and epilogue.

To calculus, we are operations.

To existence, we are lovers, spinning the cosmos from our convergence.

Marlena Shaw - California Soul

N/OP/E Sat 07 Feb 2015 00:23:22 No.24628663

Report

>Be me in Alaska, middle of Winter
>Going camping alone with mossy

>Drive above the arctic tree line

archived.moe/k/thread/24604834

>Find a good place to park and hike
>Stick close to the tree line
>Searching for old cabin friends told me of
>About 4 hours in to hike | spot the cabin semi nestled in tree line
>Getting dark so | decide it's time to set camp. Cabin is fairly small, no bigger than 25'x25'
>Inspect cabin, seems pretty good, some wood stacked in front
>Set camp in cabin, start fire as the moon rises at around 3pm and the sun is now just beginning to dip down an hour later.
>It's now hella dark out, so | get ready for sleep.
>Hear rustling outside, activated.exe
>Pull out .44 1851 (Too young to buy actual pistol)
>Peek out the door, see some thing quickly rustle around the cabin out of my view.
>Dafug.png didn't get a good look to tell what it was.
>Hear some thing shimmy along the outside wall opposite of the door.
>Get the fuck away from the door and ready my mossy with .44 waiting on my lap
>Got my fuck every thing rounds loaded (steel bolts and washers wired together)
>Thing makes it's way to door and proceeds to bang door
>panits fill with chunks
>Wait for thing to make it's way in the cabin before taking shot
>Hours pass as creature bangs on door slowly.
>The bangs on the door keep me awake through the long night till the sun rises at 10 pm
>Take a nap till 2 pm and decide it's time to leave.
>Get a creepy feeling as | leave eye shot of cabin as if I'm being watched.
>Moon rises and announces that the sun will set very soon.
>Pick up the pace and begin to break in to a quick jog.
>Sun is now beginning to set and the darkness will soon come.
>Decide to bolt away from tree line by a couple hundred feet.
>As the sunlight fades away the moon light takes place and shines on the tree line
>Spot some thing very large, a shape I've never seen before, spiriting through the woods along side me.
>Un-sling the mossy and slow down to a slow jog.

cont.

N/OP/E Sat 07 Feb 2015 00:42:57 No.24628818

Report

cont

>see lights in the far distance moving fast parallel with the horizon and disappear in to the landscape.
>Must be a tanker truck should be close to my truck now
>Thing begins to make a break through the trees moving parallel to my direction but going far ahead of me
>Thing is moving toward my truck
>Fuck it's gonna be an ambush.gif
>Prepare myself for what shall be coming.
>Begin to stealth the rest of the way to the truck still away from the tree line.
>Spot the truck in the moon light and no sign of Thing
>Find a good hill couple hundred feet from the truck to keep watch as | wait for

any movement.

>Couple hours pass and I'm beginning to grow very tired.

>| notice some thing in my truck.

>Looks like a person but it's shadow is almost pitch black

>Try to get closer to inspect, probably just 100 feet from truck now.

>Shadow in truck is in driver's seat and is dead still.

>Train the 12ga on what ever it is and keep my eyes wide open as| yell at it

>"Who ever is in the truck needs to get out"

>| blink and the shadow in the truck is staring right at my with bright white eyes

>My ass magdumps in to my pants

>It gets out of my truck and it's shape grows to the size of the thing that was in the trees

>It begins to quickly move to my position

>FUCKINGNOPE.

jpg

>seems like 8 or 9 feet tall.

=lt's now only 50 feet away from me and | pump 3 of my Fuckyou loads.

>Thing's eyes and shadow seems to puff in to dust and fade in to the darkness

>What in the fuck just happened.

>Move up to my truck and toss every thing but the guns in to the bed

>Get in the driver's seat and find my shot hanging (because steel cable) in the mirror

>Don't give a fuck and start up the truck and activate GTF0.exe

>Haul ass back to the highway and head home.

>Never return to the cabin, tell my friends to never to go out there.

* (@ Anonymous 07/12/23(Wed)16:52:42 No.35279354

| can tell you something that happened to me years ago while | was living with my sister because of college. | wrote it once in here but it must've been 10 years ago or so so | doubt anyone capped it. Also full disclosure | don't really browse /x/ anymore but I'm bored at work lol.

Also details might get fussy.

>be me, 10 years ago, 20 yo

>move 5 hours away from home for college

>live at sister's

>have two dogs, a rescued mutt and a hairless breed one

>hainess one sleeps with me, mutt has a doghouse in the garage (we don't have a yard, just goes living room > barred door > garage > heavy metal door > outside)

>hainess dog wakes me up whimpering and shaking

>| don't remember checking the hour but it must've been between 3 - 5 am

>This is a common occurrence, my dog wakes me up to go to the bathroom. | almost do it on automatic now

>As | was to the garage to let my dog out | see the door to the outside its open

>My sister has done this several times

>The mutt ends up running around outside and people bitch at me so I'm annoyed

>As I'm ready to go out to the garage | hear something below the door

>Like rummaging trash or something

>| adjust my sight and | see a human figure

>They're crouched going through my trash

>| fucking scream and tum on the light

>The figure atands up and looks at me

>It's my fucking mom

>This makes no sense because she's supposed to be 5 hours away and doesn't go anywhere without sending messages to everyone in thr family

>But that's literally my mom so I'm just fucking confused

>She just says she's sorry she scared me and that she wanted to see us

>| don't remember if| said anything in particular

>| just remember my dog losing its shit on my arms

>Just thrashing

>Which just added to my dread because my dog loves my mom but it felt like she wanted to escape from the room

>At this point | notice my sister coming down and asking wtfis going on

>She sees our "mom" and it's also weirded out

> @ Anonymous 07/12/23(Wed)17:03:05 No.35279441

>At this point she starts walking towards the door | assume to open it and let her in

>Then she stops and starts freaking out

>That's when | noticed what really bothered me about my "mom"

>It was her body

>Her body wasn't the body of my 50 yo chubby mom, it looked like an emaciated young girl

>My sister is freaking the fuck out

>My dog jumps and runs away

>| hear other dogs losing their shit in the neighborhood

>Lights go on other houses

>| turn around and my "mom" is gone

>| stay for a bit there while trying to calm down my sister

>after it feels safe enough to go close the outside door | go

>as I'm closing the door| look across the street

>! live in front of just wild bush

>| see my mom's face just poking out the bushes

>| close the door

>after that, | waited for the moming to call my mom, | didn't want to call her

at 4 am and scare her

>everything was normal with her

>my sister spent a couple days with her boyfriend

>both me and my dog got traumatized about going out during the middle of the night lol

>ended up moving out that house after | finished college

>nothing weird happened since

Kind of an anticlimactic ending but that's how it is. We never really talked about it too much me and my sister. | think we came to the

agreement that it was a random homeless woman that maaaaaybe looked like our mom. But | know what | saw. And | don't remember too much of what she said, but | do remember her voice, it was my mom's.

Anonymous Sun 27 Jun 2021 20:36:17 No.29051198

Report

Quoted By: >>29051263 >>29055374

There's a disappearing house in Thompson, Iowa. Saw it back in 2006.
>in town for a few months, working

>long hours

>up before dawn, normally don't get back to my motel till near sundown

>spend my days off sleeping or watching tv

>point is I didn't really get a chance to see much of the area at all

>so on a day off I decide to take a drive

>cornfields everywhere

>I pass one house that really stands out

>big and white, kinda Victorian looking with a big wrap-around porch

>looks brand new

>confused

>I pass this area everyday on my way to work and never seen it before

>figure it's because I'm usually still waking up when I'm heading to work

>there's an old lady outside at the mailbox

>I wave to her

>she just stares me down the whole time

>whatever

>anyway, ffw, I'm heading back to the motel after driving around for a few hours

>expecting to see the big white house again

>I don't

>whole area is a cornfield

>never saw the house again

I remember this was off the 84, right at the border of Iowa and Illinois.

Anybody from there ever

heard of this? I'm not from there and haven't been back since

Anonymous Sun 27 Jun 2021 22:11:12 No.29052108
Quoted By: >>29052178 >>29061876

Report

>be me
>around 5-6
>always been a stupid retard, still kind of am
>playing with cousins and friend in suburban neighborhood in florida
>decide i'm going to win
>walk off towards a nearby canal area around 15 minutes outside of the neighborhood (we were playing with other neighbor kids and were allowed to play outside far away and for long times)
>some friends and family follow
>reach the canals, sort of hanging out on a ledge that dips down into the water
>split into two groups, one on each side of the canal, so we can avoid getting lumped
>see group of seekers rushing the opposite side
>we bolt
>cousins say we should go home
>friends say we should go to dog park
>they start arguing over where to go and we just hole up infront of those giant circular water drains that had dried up for the time being, deciding what to do next
>just sort of hang back and keep quiet because I'm a sperg
>they decide on something, | was just trying to be quiet and dash off
>stay behind
>go into storm drain thing
>go deeper
>think I'm def gon' win if | stay here
>stay inside, see seekers run pass and can hear them calling out
>stay longer
>in the pitch dark, can still see the outside light
>getting sleepy so nap
>wake up
>pitch black
>oh no
>don't remember which way is the way out
>as a true retard, | walk inside further
>instead of turning around and going back the otherway like | should've, | just cry and keep going deeper
>using my hands to trace against the walls
>feel water going up to my ankles as | walk
>starts to smell bad
>continue crying and very uncomfortable, hearing weird splosh noises
>run around, start screaming for family, friends, anyone
>see a campfire and someone calling me over
>head over
>some weird hobo with a hearth and small sort of dingy camp
>all sorts of fucked up, bruises, missing teeth, olive-colored skin, dirty and mangy blonde hair
>eyes are fucked, maybe one was glass or heterochromia, but one is darting around and other looking at me.
>1/2

Anonymous Sun 27 Jun 2021 22:20:22 No.29052178

Report

Quoted By: >>29056882 >>29061876 >>29063313
>>29052108
>2/2

>invites me over
>gives me soup and a glass of juice (OJ)
>starts talking to me in random blurbs about being lost, how this is home and

we're safe, he can help me out if he knows where| live, etc.

- >Just sort of relax, happy to be with someone in this dark area with a light, soup was some sort of tomato based soup with carrots and potatoes and stuff
- >hobo asks where| live again, it's hard to understand him due to his blabbering and accent
- >I tell him my sub-urban neighborhood name (They have weird names like: The Sunrise, Valencia, Florecitas, etc.)
- >He nods and clasps his hands, carries me on his back and walks into the dark with a large cane and a satchel
- >I'm just dumb-founded and too tired/scared to resist
- >keeps talking to me, mostly telling me to calm down and not worry about a thing, though everything else is not going through because again he speaks like a weird fuck
- >spend a long time walking, can hear water dripping, his foot-steps on water and occasionally stone.
- >hear a long moan going off in the distance and splashes of water
- >get scared
- >guy tells me to hush down and not to grab his hair so tight
- >continue, though guy is going faster
- >moans turn into screams and thrashing in water, sounds like several snakes hissing and dog like screeching running towards us
- >hobo starts running
- >I scream
- >feel a needle piercing my arm
- >pass out
- >dizzy, going in and out of memory
- >remember guy apologizing and rushing me through somewhere
- >can see orange dim lights and pipes
- >hear man screaming at something angrily
- >see him swinging cane at something
- >wake up, at the side of manhole next to my neighborhood
- >covered in filth and exhausted
- >it's almost nighttime
- >enter home
- >family and co. had been looking for me like 6 hours
- >no clue what happened
- >felt better after a day of rest
- >told them | got lost at the canal
- >got grounded for a week
- >never went back there except with dogs and dad on occasional walks, never went near those water drains again

Michał Wojnicz among the
books in his second-hand
bookshop in Soho Square

Karaulovs from Irkutsk!!- He wandered about
Commercial Street until
he met a Russian Jew who led

a

George Boole (/bu:l/ BŌOL; 2

him to Stepnyak's apartment. It was there, according to
was a largely self-taught English

Antoni Zambrowski, that he found a blonde woman who
mathematician, philosopher and

seemed strangely familiar to him - he talked to her, she denied it, he insisted.
Finally, he
asked: "Have you ever been to Warsaw?" "Yes, a drive to Russia," she replied.
"And you
walked along the bank of the Vistula near the Citadel?" "How do you know?" "Oh,
because I
saw you through the window of your cell!" |@!. It was Ethel Lilian Boole,
daughter of the well-

logician, most of whose short career
mathematics at Queen's College,
Cork in Ireland. He worked in the

Voynich later became a well-known left-wing writer, author of the bestseller
Hornet. The

fields of differential equations and

couple became Stepnyak's closest associates IM tare ails

algebraic logic, and is best known as

pseudonym Ivan

Kleczewski, published Russian translations of the writings of Marx and Engels
leita

the author of The Laws of Thought

smuggled to the east. Ethel translated Russian classics and revolutionary
manifestos. For

(1854), which contains Boolean

both Wojnicz families, the death of Stepniak was the greatest blow. Stepnyak, a
man who

algebra. Boolean logic, essential to

fought against the Turks in the Balkans, organized the Italian uprising in
Benevento and

computer programming, Eifereteli(ce

finally stabbed the head of the Third Branch of His Imperial Majesty's Chancellery (later the Okhrana), died in a trivial accident. Reading a book, he stepped onto the tracks for a train near Bedford Park on December 23, 1895: After this event, the Voynich family withdrew from

Wilfrid Voynich

Ethel Lilian Voynich

FRS

was spent as the first professor of

got married in 1893. Ethel Lilian

known English mathematici

George Boole

November 1815 – 8 December 1864)

Portrait of Boole, from

with helping to lay the foundations for

the Information Ageslaial

Born

Died

means. At 16, he began teaching to
scuinnoart hic family He ectahliched hic

8 December 1864 (aged 49)
Ballintemple, Gork, Ireland

education and learned Latin and
modern languages through various

2 November 1815
Lincoln, England

Boole was the son of a shoemaker.
He received a primary school

Education

Bainbridge's Commercial
Academy!!!

Known for

Boolean algebra

DeepDyve

e

<https://www.deepdyve.com>> Ip + de-gruyter > what-george...

What George and Mary Boole learned from a learned Jewish guru

wes Jan 1,1995- Most of these references illustrate her psychological interpretations of Boole's algebra in Jewish rituals, customs, and prayers. Mrs. Boole's philosemitism, while not as ...

Voynich ca. 1920
Born

Michat Habdank-Wojnicz

12. November 1865
Telgiai, Russian Empire (now
Lithuania)
Died

19 March 1930 (aged 64)
New York City, US.

Nationality

Polish

Occupation(s) Revolutionary, antiquarian
book dealer
Known for

Discovery of the Voynich
manuscript

Spouses

Ethel Lilian Boole

(1902-1930, his death)

ey

;

The illustrated London News, 21 January 1

Boole's Daughter

Common Teachings of Moses and Krishna Regarding Rebirth

Common Prophets

Towards the end of his life, Moses led the Hebrews on the Exodus from Mitsrayim to Yisrael. They had to cross a water body. The Pharaoh was pursuing them from behind. At this time God separated the waters of the water body. The Hebrews crossed the water body on the dry land. The Pharaoh entered the dry water body in pursuit. However, the waters came back and drowned the Pharaoh. Thus the Holy Quran says: "But the Pharaoh disobeyed The Messenger; so we seized him with a heavy Punishment (73:16)."

Satkona - Star of David or Star of Goloka?

<https://gosai.com/writings/satkona-starof-david-or-star-of-goloka>

Our study shows that Krishna too had left in an "unknown direction" after the Yadavas killed each other at Prabhasa.' This unknown direction could be that of Krishna leading the Yadavas to Yisrael just as Moses led the Hebrews to Yisrael. One proof in support of this hypothesis is that the Ashkenazi Jews carry the same R-M124 gene as found in northern India and Pakistan at high frequencies. Genetic studies show that the R-M124 lineage began in South Asia and its descendants spread to Central Asia and South-eastern Europe.' There are many other similarities in the narratives of Moses and Krishna. Both were born under duress, taken in- or across the river as infant, and brought up by foster parents. Moses killed a Mitsrite and fled to Midian just as Krishna killed Kamsa and left for studies under Sage Sandipani. More details of these similarities are available here.

The teachings of Moses and Krishna should be the same if they were the same persons. In this post we shall discuss their teaching regarding rebirth.

Mainstream Quranic Understanding

The belief among large numbers of Muslims is that God brings each soul to Life and death only once. The soul lies dormant after death as if in a coma. Then all the souls are raised simultaneously on the Day of Judgment. Those who have followed God's directions live permanently in heaven thereafter. Those who have not followed God's directions live permanently in hell thereafter. The Ayat from the Holy Quran mentioned above that God seized the Pharaoh "with a heavy Punishment" is understood as God giving one of the many punishments during one's life and is different from the Final Punishment given by God on the Judgment Day.

This view is supported, among others, by the following Ayats: "When death comes to one of them, he says, 'My Lord, send me back so that I may do good deeds regarding what I have neglected.' But no! These are just words which he utters. A 'barzakh' (barrier) is placed behind them until the Day they are resurrected" (23:99-100). This Ayat states that one cannot go back to the life

The Star of David [in Hebrew, the Magen David or Shield of

David] is renowned as the sacred symbol of the Jewish faith. Indeed, the Star of David is the distinguishing feature on the

Israeli flag and as an ornament of jewelry the Star of David is proudly worn by millions of devout Jews worldwide. Yes, the Star of David is purely Jewish. Or is it? Recently, while visiting

the holy city of Jerusalem, I purchased a silver pendant of the "Star of David" from a local shopkeeper and when I put it

around my neck I was asked:

"Why are you wearing a Jewish symbol?"

To this I replied:

from where one has come.

»This is Sat-kona, the symbol of Goloka, the abode of

The Ayat continues: "So when the Horn is blown... those whose scales are heavy - it is they who are the successful. But those whose scales are light - Krsna."

those are the ones who have lost their souls, [being] in Hell, abiding eternally" (23:101-104). This Ayat tells of all souls being raised on the Day of Judgment.

According to texts (e.g. Harivamsha), the plan of Krishna's legendary capital, Dvaraka (Indian equivalent of Atlantis), was organized in the shape of a Shatkona (six-pointed star), with Dvaraka described as a city of doors/many doors. The city used to be "King Raivataka's playground" called "Dvaravati", which "was divided into squares like a chessboard" (Masons' chessboards?)

The Greeks identified Heracles with Krishna (Harekrishna). In Phoenicia, Heracles was greatly revered and was called Melqart, he was partly associated with the sea (related to Dvaraka?). Hiram Abiff (a legendary figure in Freemasonry), was from Tyre (Phoenicia) and most likely built the Temple of Solomon based on the Temple of Melqart. According to Herodotus, in the Temple of Melqart there were two special columns, made of gold and emerald (it glowed green at night), perhaps these columns were Boaz and Jachin

Why did ancient Mesopotamian/Canaanite cultures and early Mesoamerican/Olmec peoples perform human sacrifice atop stepped pyramid structures during the same time period?

PHOENICIA t=

0

Columbus Expedition

ATL ATTIC MeEaw

Recent experiment proving Phoenician ships from 500 BC could make the transatlantic crossing

"Phoenician boats sailed easily from 'Tyre and Sidon,' two leading Phoenician cities that produced murex purple dye, both now in modern Lebanon, to Gibraltar

and Tangier, says Beale. "That 2,000-odd-mile voyage is about the same distance as across the Atlantic:

Beale points out that first-century-CE Greek historian Strabo estimated that beyond the Strait of Gibraltar, the Phoenicians had some 800 settlements along the Iberian and African coasts,

IASenedl

Teotihuacan, Mexico

—

="

Ezekiel's Altar es

citar was never built—Ezekiel saw this altar in a vision. It was 24' by 24' wide and 15' high. While smaller than Solomon's altar, it had multiple tiers and was more elaborately designed,

eieiep

T

abies

Dimerstone

ee fc 1.75 fo =I og eb

1 Arba (1526

Mayan. Buried

ad

Chogha Zanbil

Genetic research: almost 25% of Latinos,

Hispanics have Jewish DNA

Unprecedented genetic research undertaken by dozens of professors from around the world has found significant Jewish DNA,

ASL PERRY. Panne MARC. 280009

Updates: Mani. 21201220

of Latinos and

Hisp

0060

y Finder hits, approximately
Haplogroup G is found in 5% of Ashken
nonexistent in all other Europeans.

Me getting ready to help undo
humanity's false programming and
fuck up current belief systems

WAKE UP FAGGOT Anonymous Wed 01 May 2024 00:42:07 No.37813550 View
Quoted 8y: 237613599 >>37613661 >>37813051 >>37814101 >>37614595 >>37014759 >>:
Its fucking simple and s/s just merchant misdirection.
Committo 6 months of meditating 1-2 hrs per day, wake your astral body, and be
done with it
Practice Surat Shabd Mediation
View Same OCR Google iad SauceNAO Trace

ry
Fst Step
>Practice mental mantra repetition at the 3rd eye center between and behind the
physical eyes
words.

the mantra
Second Step
>Congratone, youd, reaton now your fucking oyster
ome tag ss 2 ro co we
That is all
>Supermatural powers are
fect of this process
>You will bo abo to astral project at wl afr stop 1
>Donttbe
a dick
>Dor' interact with lower astral scum entities

bellat frst

doit

>WAKE UP FAGGOT
'Anonymous Wed 01 May 2024 00:
37813598 Report
'Quotes By. >>37813658 537519293 >>37625116 537823713 >>37835001
5337813554

telepathy as the
ight spe d and|

>You gain
> Your:
Each

3 body lives about 1000-2

24
i

'body double of themselves far from ther physical body
I your
year

"altor
VewSame Googe ig SaueeNi0 Te
urge ip, 211K, 4873
acreaees NTTSo5
ne en
uote By 237828006>>
3378135
aaron the meditation wil fe! like this.
oT
of the mind
>Eventually, you keep going
eT ge a nc re ek
ils:
Sar eo

ei ee

oe
'andfe

Poe

>When

and resistance

>Your body thinks you're

Poet Gey cea eect to your physical body

>When

r

Nie oe Deg oo ea cliyor gees a tee

>You will see a tunnel ora circle bhind your closed eyes

>If

it

Eventual you wil gan Bury and shaky asta seeing

ical body and you wil

SCR ig de oe Conn ee oe

'astral body and you can

'and easier

with practice

>Eventually you will be able to astral project within a few minutes of siting in concentration

'This point is the

'uolled OF 9937613749,

5537813593

>You are siting somewhere behind your eyes and between your ears

in total darkness

physical eyes

>You

all your

>You can break down the door and wake up the astral body

hich you had before this physical body

Perception

>Direct focus on the third eye center wil crack the door open faster and more directly than any other method

the mind a

w

poll your

and

your.

View Same OCR Google web SeuseNAO Tate) ds 1715607039625008

jg, SSK, 735900

Anonymous Wed 01 May 2024 01:32:28 No.37813720 Report

uote By 2537813969

537813657

physical awareness

form te acta stat

> sesus rows this, eis one wih he Life Svesm, canbe heard ts one vith God and upholds al of creation

A follower of

John 11

>Callitby 1000 names, itis allthe same and the origin ofall that is

lm Sane Googie ach SauesNi0| Tate ds Gipg,67KIE, 800x450,

Anonymous Wed 01 May 2024 03:29:08 No.37814111 Report

GuoledBy: +93784297
237813851

>Eventually you

your

playpen for us but it is I

>To get there you first have to go within

>And that is what mediation is for

Anonymous Wed 01 May 2024 03:53:02 No.37814243 Report
337814200

Spiritual Gems ptl- Sawan Singh

Shutp:www.bahaistudies.nev/asmalspiritualgems pd

'The Path of The Masters - Julian Johnson.

>if there are, they're not publicly accessible

Go within,

idle Life Stream, and the

i

Anonymous Wed 01 May 2024 03:53:02 No.37814243 Report
3537814200

Spiritual Gems ptll- Sawan Singh

> both bahaistudies, snev/asma/spiritualgems

pa

'The Path of The Masters - Julian Johnson

>if there are, they're not publicly accessible

Go within,

fe Sts

View Same| Coops io Seuss Traces Chuddnaje, 60K, 1200x1553

Anonymous Wed 01 May 2024 03:57:20 No.37814272 Report

'Guoled By: +»97014279 97814950

537814230

easier to go within

Here the mind learns that the internal state

>is much more pleasant than the external state

>From that point

views By sare

>>a7ei4i31

Anonymous Wed 01 May 2024 04:23:17 No.37814411 Report

>> 37814346

luck

ee

eee be

yy »»97814422 >937814516 237814725

>> STEREO5

>>37814063

'Also are thoughts also considered part of the senses?

=

oles By: >>378

>>37814419

You're overthinking

View Same| Coops io Seuss Traces Chuddnaje,

60KB, 7259644

'Anonymous Wed 01 May 2024 04:31:44 No.37814451 Report

>>37814380

The perfect manner for you will check off the following:

'any external visuals or thought

repeat,

Tong

Examples

>Literal gibberish : Shialabawal Ringadangol Palap Endalap

Existing mantras in a language other than your own:

Terrible mantra choice : Gat money get bitches
sell, or
from

Anonymous No.36495675

Report

Quoted By: >>36495855 >>36496140 >>36499210

>spiritism

Cool to begin with, but very soon you'll understand that spiritism basically advocates for slave hive-mindedness.

>only charity and suffering can make you evolve

>you literally have to spend ages reincarnating here, working for archons while they keep trace of your good boy points

>if you don't get enough good boy points or miss your objective as a spirit in this world, you'll

reincarnate as a rice farmer with no legs in Laos or a child to be abused by psychopathic parents

>If you get enough good boy points, you can go to a better realm

>but if you really are an "evolved" spirit, you would choose harder, more primitive realms to

incarnate as a missionary to be crucified or tortured by retarded ape people

>the more evolved you are, the more "loving" and selfless you are, so you can serve the

archons even more fervently

>you can never end the cycle of reincarnation, because a truly evolved spirit WANTS to

incarnate as a messiah or a missionary

>if you're a normalfag, you'll go to a place similar to a drug addict recovery center where you

do activities such as planting flowers and shit, while you collect good boy points so you can

contact your family down on earth on a spiritist center through a medium

TL;DR: Spiritism is based on archons giving you good boy points and that's the narrative

Spiritist communities use to keep you on a leash.

We may call the overshadowing forces and the forces that are invoked high-sounding names such as Christ, the Holy Spirit, the Light or the Rosycross, but this is still mediumship and on this basis real, concrete liberation of mankind can never be realized.

The influence of all sorts of obscure entities on religion and occultism is incalculably great.

The leaders of the Rosycross are ever conscious of the need to be constantly on their guard and ready to fight, not against their friends but against the satanic forces attacking them through their friends. It is an irrefutable fact that if earth-bound entities cannot get the better of someone in the usual way they will try to attack him through his friends.

7y6lu yey)Apog peap js1y Aw

BUIMaI9S
0} 8s0}9
paysojow sem |
RAARAAK

eAIe aq IIS JYGiu ays yey) pe
eM SYS USYM SpueY 18y SA0U Jy Mes S1
pep seyjoupu6 Aw ueym ey!) Guinow ajdoed

gol

peep jnoge seuo}s plan 1eay |

yans y1om JeAau pinom | 'go! ejquoY e ey! SpuNos siUy

LEBOSPLE ON Fi
uleBe }! pauonueW JeAeU |
Jay
pewiequi |
0} Seul| g P'
u

6

shes

uous
pe

pano| pue
VAIGNS JOYJ

ase} UIIM qYBIU |e 0B pinos |

0Q snowAucuy

ul INS
sdeo uy
5 0} punose WN] | USYM JI

4 0} SeAe EU
0

[}e9 woy win

a ohh. ein Leagan eateries No. 14828494

,

AT]

ay! 7

Ni iSan

couple acres' border of protected park land. The forests get a really murky, spooky feeling.

AY

-oN

Minneapolis here. If you don't know, Minneapolis has the Mississippi running right through the middle of it, and each bank has a

Pee

I've got a couple spook stones. The one about the bog lights made me recall this event from the other night.

>train bridge over fiver next to house

>have to dip into the forest or climb down a concrete wall to get to a cool spot underneath it

=pic related, sight would be from top of concrete wall

=one night on catwalk think of life

>sun has gone down, a front rolled in ban wind and occasional light showers

sloookin q out over nver, swollen from rain

>see red lightswell and falter in aici

>look to where it was

>it happens again

>| have bad eyesight and no glasses so | cant tell what it was (vision is good enough to see people on opposite shore but no details such as gender of their face), but it looked underwater

=this thing glows sporadically without any apparent pattern or length

>know there are buoys and boats on the river, but | heard no boat, buoys don't have lights on them and | have never seen anything like this and in Minneapolis my entire life

>the light is definitely coming from underneath the water, 40 feet or so from the bank

=take out LED flashlight and flash out ~

I've lived

--"

=the red|gnit stops comp! etely what feels li ke a minute

>red light "

>flash out"

>red light waits, then

>respond = -.-.-.

>red light "- .-. ."

>its fucking copying me

>ol out "hello" then "pls respond"

>no sound

>it couldnt be any people walking because its 14M and raining, and sound carries well across the river so | wouldve heard rocks falling down the VERY

steep opposite bank

>red light stops completely

>wait over half an hour for it to return

snothing

>go back home and mostly forget about what happened until now

"The First World War must be brought about in order to permit the Illuminati to overthrow the power of the Czars in Russia and of making that country a fortress of atheistic Communism. The divergences caused by the "agentur" (agents) of the Illuminati between the British and Germanic

Empires will be used to foment this war. At the end of the war, Communism will be built and used in order to destroy the other governments and in order to weaken the religions."

"The Second World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences between the Fascists and the political Zionists. This war must be brought about so that Nazism is destroyed and

that the political Zionism be strong enough to institute a sovereign state of Israel in Palestine. During the Second World War, International Communism must become strong enough in order to balance Christendom, which would be then restrained and held in check until the time when we would need it for the final social cataclysm."

"The Third World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences caused by the "agentur" of the "Illuminati" between the political Zionists and the leaders of Islamic World. The war must be conducted in such a way that Islam (the Moslem Arabic World) and political Zionism

(the State of Israel) mutually destroy each other. Meanwhile the other nations, once more divided on this issue will be constrained to fight to the point of complete physical, moral, spiritual and economical exhaustion... We shall unleash the Nihilists and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror

will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil.

Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction,

anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public

view.

This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time."

"THE PRIESTHOOD"

SUMERIAN

FALLOFATLANTIS — YEREU.. — REINCARNATING ARCHONS SONS OF BELILE
"LORD" .

S

as

i ARYAN

ISLE OF ARYAN *

:

ayTtTis3

EMERALD TABLETS OF THOTH

= ae :

kz Or

ae Powerful Death Cult

THE GREAT FLOOD —

FIRST PHARAOHS

ANCIENT CELTS

CAVALRY & CHARIOTS BROUGHT TO EGYPT

SRASL DER

BUILTTEpes

WTLADNANCED

THE NEW KINGDOM: 18TH DYNASTY THEBES* = TEMPLEOFDAN

,MOLOCH = EPICOFGILGAMESH

| THEANUNNAKI

PARALLELS NOAH'S FLOOD

ENKI & ENLIL4

ENMERKAR &

UR —NANNA moon Gop

BABYLON

EL LORP OFARATTA ANALOGOUSHIATO OSIRIS | ZIGGURAT

;OALLIC WORSHIP

4 BAALIST RELIGION«

CETAVECIRCUMCision .. CAPITALISM & TRADE* — LATER

,

GLOBAL NAVAL POWER* _CANAAN

vs. AGRICULTURALISTS

NOMAD (SHEPHERDS)

BAALISTS

SSET

ET

:: DESERT, STORM,ii VIOLENCE*

EARLY CANAANITE

TOWER OF BABI

CENTER OF MESOPOTAMIAN CIVILIZATION

EARLY SUSIMEPTY GENESIS.

ROCKETIAUNCHPAP?. Nepal,

" MARDUK

CANAAN

CORRTIHOLOGY

BOOK OF ENOCH

PATRON DEITY OF BABYLON

SUMERIANS
x OF - THE
SIN

PHOENICIANS
RTHA

APN

NAMES ADAPTED FROM EGYPTIAN PHARAOHS:

t TOTALITARIAN

ecnaatad

MONOTHEISM

ABRAHAMIC

lene AMARNA *

FOUDNATION

HIGH PRIESTS OF AMUN

215" DYNASTY

mysrery SCHOOL
EARLY MASONRY

TANIS*

VALLEY OFTHE KINGS

SILVER PHARAOH : PSUSENNES

INSIDER TOMB LOOTING

ZEUS——. JUPITER —— JEHOVAH
(GREEK STORM GOD 4 ROMAN STORM GOD
LATINIZATION
OF YAHWEH
ROMULUS
ionnete & REMUS 411 go,ADS LEAD TO

TALE OF FERAL TWINS

CLEOPATRA VII
&

ROME
*

& FRATRICIDE
LIBRARY OF ALEXANDRIA

JULIUS CAESAR
100 - 44 BC
BLOODLINE"
DESTRUCTION BY CAESAR'S ARMY ; 48 BC "VENU:

ROMAN EMPIRE

SATURNALIA

CULT OF SATURN
VENUS —+ MORNING

ORGIES & SACRIFICES
STAR LUCIFER ;

GLADIATOR BATTLES

<=
2

: BREAD & CIRCUSES

Gunn earosormt: APOLLONIUS OF TYANA. sexNED 1-7
SON SACRIFICE — JESUS CHRIST — CRUCIFICTION
TPUDISORCABSER

ROMAN DECLINE INTO MILITARY DICTATORSHIP

DEMONS & EXORCISM +

ORAL TORAH

* WORLD RULED

VATICA
PAGANISM REBRANDED

SAINT PETER

ABRAXAS

TEMPLARS

HTS

HERMETICISM
&
PHILOSOPHY

[vous LAND RIVALRY

Est.1085

MECCA

&Yo

ARTHUR
KOESTLER

SAI NT CYRIL
Mission
to kHiazarl
aD

FRIDAY 131307

DAK ISAND TREASURE
PIRATES

TEMPLAR PURGE*
IERESY BY PHILIP 1VOF FRANCE

SEA & INTO HIDING

AS FREEMASONS,
WEAL TRANSFERED:
TO 5MOM,

JACQUES pe MOLAY

MUSLIM KHAZAR MERCENARIES DISPERSION INTO EUROPE: KHAZAR EXODUS

COURTJEWS

INTO BAALIST SEX CULT ~~ WILLIAM OF ORANGE
KING WILLIAM III
WEGELIN & CO,
OLDEST SWISS BANK, 1741
BANK OF ENGLAND 1694
1° MASONIC GRAND LODGE
DUTCH BANKING SYSTEM ADOPTED
AFTER WILLIAM I I's INVASION
UNITE

[

AMERICAN FREEMASONRY SINCE 1715

MAGIC SECRET KNOWLEDGE + ILLUSIONARY NATURE OF REALITY
puistos --e 1200 EDICT OF EXPULSION
Titec
FORCED CAL HHOLIC CONVERSION
ALL JEWS EXF

MEDIEVAL WITCHCRAFT

BANK OF ENGLAND

ffw

gimraiatt anceP

simmy

q

=

(6)

UNITED

JESUITS

"OUNTER

JESUIT CONVEROSOS
ATTEMPT TO TAKE OVER J, ORDER
BUT ARE BANNED IN 1581

esr. LODGE OF GRAND ORIENT

BORDERLESS ELITE NATION —* WORLD DIVIDED INTO

EASTERN STAR

ISLAMIC CLOWN FETISH MASONRY

7

DI FEDERAL RESERVE

THE

IN'

VRERS

Wi

THE INT CRAURERS WIN

TAXIL HOAX 1890

Bo

=

3

FIRST ZIONIST CONGRESS BASEL SWITZERLAND, 1897

prorocots

1945: UNITED NATIONS — * GENEVA

SHRINERS

aetae

1870 NYC

ADOLPH ((ROTHSCHILD)) HITLER

sis & HORUS

;

y

PI THE ReHESTPANES

SERVES

1935

ORDO see

BUXOR

MINERVA INANNA

/ ISHTAR / ISIS / APHRODITE / VENUS — 0 THESWISSINTL. BANK CARTEL,

OWL WISDOM

LUCIFER

ASHERAH

LOVE / SEX / SIN / FERTILITY

consortor YAHWEH MOON / SIN / NANNA/ KHONSU /

CYBELE

"GREAT MOTHER"

iam

>

el

BILDERBERG

SECRET POLICY MAKERS EST. 1954

NWO, CAPITAL
WTO, WHO, CIA

-

CAPITOL
sawercorues

N)
Ve

ANALOGOUS TERMS

ey

es

1930: BIS.

és

10D

4

a

1994

~ MER

BE

> ike

THE GREAT PYRAMID OF REINCARNATED SOULS
(LUXOR)

NOVUS ORDOSECLORUM
© AKAAR NEW
W
NEW WORED
ORD.

ENKI & ENLIL

YHWH&BAAL

Trea

JEHOVA

BAAL/ MOLOCH / SET / ZEUS / JUPITER

JANUS / ANU

ATAN

ps

pala

se EPICIURES MOUNTAIN CPAMNASSEATON
TOWER OF BASEL = NO
ecole,
re
(BROTHERS)
gueceRn, SS

brrceanentcarrotunon's wats

MARY & JESUS

GOVERNING BODY OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

ELDERS OF ZION, 1903

BALFOUR DECLARATION

1914-1918: WORLD WAR ONE trench WARFARE: mousmmamsssravcuie? "Satine amr ictone
1920-1946: LEAGUE
OF NATIONS: AILED NWO,
WOODROW WILSON: urine
1939-1945; WORLD WARTWO™

MLA.RS. roman con
or war

BATTLE OF WATERLOO 1815

Z

—

1912: SINKING OF TITANIC © Kins OPPOSITION TO FED —~JP MORGAN

°

oe
IN OWNERSHIP OF UNITED
STATES
1899: THE EIGHT FAMILIES CONFERRATE MERGERS
OF 1899

RENAMED: M A ROTHSCHILD UND SOHNE, 1810

1789: FRENCH REVOLUTION- insricarep
BY
JESUITS
CL. GUARDIAN OF THE ANTI-SEMITISM
1803-1815: NAPOLEONIC WARS JACOBINS
VATICAN TREASURE _sesurr sLownack
JESUIT RESTORATION POPE PIUS VII + JAILED BY NAPOLEON 1815
* FORCED TO REINSTATE
JESUITS
ADL
ANTI-DEFAMATION
HOLY ALLIANCE 1822 CONGRESS OF VERONA
TO THE HOLY
LEAGUE

JESUITS ALLY WITH EUROPEAN MONARCHIES TO CONQUER AMERICA.
INFILTRATION OF USA
(LEFT SIDE OF PAGE)
ISRAEL
of
aaa i
X Y

1865: ABRAHAM LINCOLN assassinated
by secessionists → USA was vicecomedy MORALS & POG anaes)
ALPHEUS'S PLAN FOR
3 WORLD WARS 70 HERALD THE N.W.O.

DUTCH EAST INDIA 16025

ROTHSCHILD TAKES OVER LONDON FINANCIAL MARKET
WITH SPY NETWORK & INSIDER TRADING

'CONFEDERATE GENERAL
ALBERT PIKE
TEA OR EAR

GREENBACKS ISSUED : INTEREST FREE GOVERNMENT-PRINTED CURRENCY

POPE PAUL II

enAtte – WILLA FARNESE

quesunrronruany – JESUIT WAR ROOM

ILLUMINATI PLAN TO OVERTHROW ALL RELIGION & ALL GOVERNMENT
BANNED IN BAVARIA BY 1785

WITH HOLY SEE
1863: NATIONAL BANK ACT (WAR BONDS)
1871: ACT OF 1871 & DISTRICT
OF COLOMBIA AS SOVEREIGN CORPORATE ENTITY

ALESSANDRO FARNESE

32 FLA
IST MULTINATIONAL CORPORATION
TOLLAGE OF CLERMONT ON JESUIT
IN
Rr
758
*

IO ACQUAVIVA
COUNCIL OF THE EMPERORS OF THE EAST & WEST
ERIOR GENERAL
and INTERNATIONAL!
AL
PROTESTANT DUTCH
JESUIT SUPPRESSION SLAVE
DRUG
TRADE
SUIT PORTS TO V.O.C
PIONEERED BY
POPE CLEMENT XIII ASSASSINATED 1769
VOC
17TH C. THE DUTCH GOLDEN AGES
SUPREMACY IN TRADE, Science, MILITARY & ART
1776 IN BAVARIA
ILLUMINATI : F FOL DEDDO

Been
ROTHSCHILD DYNASTY
"RESPONSE TO. UIT SUPPRESSION
MAYER AMSCHEL ROTHSCCHILD
PROFESSOR
OF
CANON
LAW.
'TITLED "COURT FACTOR" 1769
ADAM WEISHAUPt siesurr

ILLUMINATI
:
1776"

1816: SECOND NATIONAL BANK OF US
MURDER OF WILLIAM Morgan+
GRAND PRIORIES
1920: ANDREW JACKSON ELECTED — ANTI-MASONIC PARTY 1828 — WHIG PARTY
1837: 28° BANK CHARTER EXPIRES unper sackson
S&P SS ARY
EST. 1850
1861-1865: US CIVIL WAR* 1862: IRS : pPERSONALINCOME TAX

HAI
GRETEL
JESUITS

CIA OF THE VATICAN

ro]

SCOTTISH RITE

THEBLACK FOREST

ASSASSINATIONS & PROPAGANDA

FRANCIS BORGIA

—

ALEXANDER HAMILTON
SOLD OUT USA

PROMISE
TO KILL BANK:THE BANK WAR

PEDOVORISM

REP ORMATION:

KNIGHTS OF MALTA BECOME

PUNISHMENT FOR REFUSING BANK

1487 HAMMER OF WITCHES
ete
AES ee

KINDLIFRFSSERBRUNNEN
FOUNTAIN OF THE FATER
OF
LITIEE CHILDREN

PROTESTANT
REFORMATION L

ROTHSCHILD
DYNASTY

?

NAPOLEON CAPTURES MALTA

1812: WAR OF 1812 (US INCURS DEBT)

STAKE BURNING TRADITION

SOCIETY OF JESUS

en reer

TINQUISITION

SWITZERLAND 1428 WALAIS WITCH TRAIL

sennat
SWISS AUGUST
NATION
ALDAY
|

RE

INFILTRATION OF USA

L

ED FROM ENGLAND

FORMICARIUS, 147s BURNING TIMES

LUCIFERIANISM

1811: 1S" BANK'S 20 YEAR CHARTER EXPIRES

OF RAZIFL. *RITUALSODOMY + NECROMANCY

ROK

;

RY PTO JEWS

INCLUDED SEVERAL FOUNDING FATHERS
DOCTRINE OF 32° DEGREE MASONS
L'ENFANT PLAN* GREAT SEAL, 1782
ROOFS OF A CONSPIRACY"
MASONIC LAYOUT OF WASHINGTON, D.C. 1791 oe eeeee ee eA
Sun NS
1791: FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF UNITED STATES

SEFIROT BLACK MAGICK: KABBALAH

CONVEROSOS

BANKING CAPITALS® 1300's - 1700's
=

FLORENCE
=> HAMBURG
-> AMSa ERLA
aNs > LONDON
&
Y
jE
w
J
—

NINE YEARS WAR 1688-1697 JNCURS DEBF

(.,18'4)

JEWISH BANKERS
TO) CABAL
TRANSLATED RY ISA ACTHE BLING
1220 FRANCE
EUROPEAN ROYALTY
EL pyDEMONIC INVOCATION * INCANTATION
AGENTS
USURY

UE d& CROSS BONES. | \ST-TEMPLAR GRAND MASTER
BURNED ALIVE
LOMBARDS
: ITALIAN BANKERS. wae
a

FREEMASONRY
cromouseevouinon ws
MEDIEVAL STONE MASON Guitps. AKA DUTCH INVASION

MARRIAGE
TO
CONSTANTINEV
|
EMPEROR LEO IV THE KHAZAR'
SECOND COUNCIL
OF NICAEA 787

KHAZAR CORRESPONDENCE" : 740 Ab JUDIAC CONVERSION
ARSIYAH
KINGS BULAN & OBADIAH

PAPAL BLOODLINES --~ MEROVINGIANS
13" HOLY" BLOODLINE, GOAT HEADED HERMAPHRODITE
ue 2 MONTHS
AT ACRE
AFTER DEFEAT
FRIDAY 13TM 130
-- COUNCIL
VENETIANS : GUELPHS
BLACK NOBILITY:
srerap prom vewier across europe"

IDENTITY THIEVES --"GOG & MAGOG"
WHITE KHAZARS : CAUCASIAN RULING CLASS

PRINCESS TZITZAK ; IRENE THE KHAZAR

1° ORDER OF KNIGHTHOOD,
EXCLUSIVLY NosilLiTY — PARIS RYEST

1054
SPURG
's
HAPSBURG DYNASTY
HOLY
ROMAN EMPIRE 1438-1740 BAPHOMET
rEMPLARS"
GOD.
{ACCUSATION

ORDER OF MALTA S¥OM

—— RADHANITES

13 TRIBE

INHOLY LAND

GRANTED ISLAND OF MALTA 1530
WORLD CLASS HOSPITAL
SK

DARK AGES

RISE OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

TRADE ROL

ee
ee oe
"EATERS OF BLOOD" con's zxeines

LAST TEMPLAR FORTRESS,

_SECREFOw

CARTHAGINIAN REFUGEES
204 -

BLACKCUBE — BRIDGEEAST& WEST
MEDIEVAL JEWISH MERCHANTS
IDOLATRY
ATILLA
THE HUN
TENGRISM — KHAZARS

Cy

CARNIVAL: pevenorMenror PUSTE RITUAL & COSTUME

Al

SILK ROAD

AAB

FALL OF ACRE

TRADE& LUXURY CAPITAL

=

Jp MOON Gop oF UMAR : coxoures.exusateso7

ca

LBANKING

KNIGHTS HOSPITALLERS

SE

"DESTRUCTION OF CARTHAGE

o

OCCULT

BCI

GALIL)

CULTURAL MELTING POT

ISLAMIC HOLY WAR

SRE

GIST LON FCO JOVERNANCE

rey or CATHOLIC

SEE ccuuwen

Oe

i

C

IMIPES

0

=

st HOLY LAND *CATHARS *TEUTONIC

32

Pi

1

CHALDEAN HIEROPHANT

* PTAH (EGYPTIAN)

BE BOE mene N+ KEYS OF JANUS & CYBELE pony

"1

BX. -E OF LICAL

SUP POSITIO!

POSITION

COMMUNION

sor

EXTRA-BIBLICAL

SUP

Eavinarisnorruaz,

"SION

CRUSAD!

WAR AGA

puakisers », sADucESS — HELLENIZATION

(ELL ENZE SecT

ER COLA

SDEANS

JEWISH CIVIL WARS
PUNIC WARS

BAALISTS
MACCABEAN REVOLT
HASMONEAN DYNASTY e-* psrastisiied
SENES : MINORITY MONASTIC SECT.
DEAD SEA SCROLLS
DUALISTIC (GNOSTIC) VIEW
BOOK OF ENOCH
MASSACRE
oF THE INNOCENTS'+--+ HEROD the GREAT
ISLAM
wap
zy
ROMAN
APPOINTED
KING
OF JUDEA
40 BC
©

—
ALOT
one
ECT
Wetee MaRreRs aaa
JOSEPHUS FLAVIUS: JUDEAN WARS
LEANSING
TOOL.
EMPEROR
TITUS
;
DESTRUCTION
OF
2ND
TEMPLE
7 Ap
ETHNIC SALBERTO RIVERA
CALIPH
+ NEAR TOTAL GENOCIDE OF JU.

JANUS pater : GOD
of GODS

* INVERTED CRUCIFICTION + PETER THE
* ROMAN BISHOP FABLE

aerate

@

Py

.YALDABOATH

1

* REDEMPTION T HR
ESOTERIC GNOSIS

IN ROMAN EMPIRE

CYRUS THE GREAT

;
_ EDICT OF EVRUS JEWS "RETURN" TO ZION 339 BCE
erconp TEMPLE Jupea
OUEXANDER THE GREAT,

g

2.

BY ARCHONS,

& DEMIURGE

EDICT OF MILAN a13 ap

CYRUS CYLINDER

a

%

TINIEST

GNOSTICISM

RELIGION OF CONSTANTINE

CHRISTIANITY LEGALIZED

MONEY MAGICK

SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN PRACTICED SINCE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY.

SECRET SETIAN

/ BAALISM

RIBED 200-500 AD

RE. THREAT OF RO}

OF ELITE JUDEAN PREISTHOOD

EXTERMINATION

+ PERSIAN ORIGIN RELIGION FOURTH ROMANATTEMPT -Q SOURCE S)

AT

MONOTHEISA

DIRECT QUOTESOF JESUS

* RITUAL BULL SLAUGHTER

SUPPORTS

+ PRACTICED

BY ROMAN ARMY MONOTHEISM

ABSOLUTE MONARCHY ~— NAG HAMMADI

SOLINVICTUS

EZRA'S TORAH

SCRIBE OR AUTHOR?

PERSIAN INFLUENCE

ETHNIC NEPOTISM GOY IM

TALMUD

BABYLONIAN

TH E KEYS OF SOLOMON

Or \CCULT RITUAL MAGICK +

se"

CHRISTIANITY

SHOSHENQ
PSUSENNES
SIEGE OF JERUSALEM
BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY
ZOROASTRIANISM

EARLY PERSIAN MONOTHEISM c.600 BCE,
ABRAHAMIC MODEL« PRECURSOR TO ISLAM

ge
3

PRAETORIAN GUARD:

MITHRAISM

TWIN PILLARS: BOAZ&JaChin
TEMPLE MOUNT
SOLOMON'S TEMPLE
DESTRUCTION 587 BC

ELAMARNA

=AMARNALETTERS

-WSINOLV N3LVNSHNV

ec

MOUNT SINAI: GREAT PYRAMID

ISRAEL UNITED MONARCHY
EGYPTIAN 21ST DYNASTY
BURNT OFFERING
KING
KING
THE AROMA OF BURNING FLESH
SOLOMON ?
DAVID
PLEASES YAHWEH

AKHENATEN+--ATONISM: * WORSHIP
OF SUN DISK.
al

SANIFIZED POST-BABYLON

EXODUS : HYKSOS EXPULSION

PASSOVER
MASS INFANTICIDE
+
"OLAH"

SPHINX STELE : INCEPTION OF WESTERN MONOTHEISM

PREISTS OF KARNAK

cost MESOS.

"9 "TAM THATTAM" MASSACRE arJERICH0. TABLETS OF THE LAW

BOOK OF THE DEAD

THERMAPHRODITIC |

STORY &
OF ISAAC
ABRAHAM

YAHWEH ___ PLAGUES OF EGYPT / THERA ERUPTION / TEMPEST STELE

EXPULSED THE HYKSOS — COLLECTION OF MAGIC SPELLS
TUTMOSIS IV 14" BC
FOR THE UNDERWORLD pwiicostaney)

Pe

HEBREWS

PAGAN TRIBE OF THE ANTICHRIST

PATRON DEITY

EGYPTIAN

AUMOSE

BIBLICAL HISTORY

SODOMEEGOMORRAH
ih ocpcinelmio
ANCIENT
NUCLEAR WARSer

GOLDEN CALF—— TRIBE OF DAN

AAL HAMMON/TaNIIt

AMUN RA: AMUN/ RAS HORUS / SON OF OSIRIS —+ JESUS / AMEN
SUN GOD

Rang Earth for Al Recorded

THE DRUIDS — BURNING MAN RITUAL
+f "TOPHETS" =

MPNPS &ScOnla

er RIS
RESURRECTION Myry
OSIRIS" BISMEMBERMENT
HYKSOS : "FOREIGN RULERS"

BROTHERHOOD OF THE SNAKE
pOOBEKLITEPI ZECHARIA
CUNEIFORM
TABLETS
SITCHIN TRANSLATION
IMAN'SPLEIADIAN ORIGIN
-CANNIBALISMcreepy apna 4
;
/
a
:
PASS THY laI a _ NEPHILIM

"

orp 2S

ASHTAR

HORUS / JESUS

DIONYSUS / BACCHUS

STORM / WAR / THUNDER
EL/ RA/ATON/ ADAM / SUN (SON)

nenā

VIL

MMXVIII

018 DYLAN LOUIS MONROE

giz

((9:

of

AY

MATT EROENTING

,~77

ISAFREEMASON
AND THEREFORE
ABLE
TO WRITE
UNCANNILY
ACCURATE
'PREDICTIONS"
i 0.EPISODES
OF

O
"@

OUI

U

AUS

S

CAN IMPOS
SOIT
10S...
NEFINITION OF (

WMUSING THEIR
"SECRET"

Bt ww
age ee

fooled

be

-

Do

;

UROER

£y

~

as

= ;4
-

:

bg a)

rl
ri

—_—

:

7

;

l

l

or

r

Ba

—,

,

At sin

ue
:

9

me

fe

|

yy

Es

if

;

,

(
~

)

i
0

D

HA

OF

D

O

O

p

|

-

|

0

Tes. 38.

"The hidden hand lets
the other initiates know

.

that the individual
depicted is part of this
secret Brotherhood and
that his actions were
inspired by the Masonic

philosophy and beliefs.
Furthermore, the hand
that executes the

actions is hidden behind
cloth, which can

to
symbolically refer

"Hidden Hand"

q

|

—

=

fon Se

--~

j ,"

a)
iit
bah

9

r

—

a

e:

i oS
*

So eee
"y
4

ie

é

\$

.
|

ee

TM

b-=S-

ss,

nat

ct ue 4 eLeS eMar?

om

.
i:

covert nature of the
Mason's actions." - VC

"The Jesuits are a Military Religious "=
Order of the Roman Catholic Church;
a

.
Masonic and other oaths."
Sox oF Sam scstex or Tas

ALA GREF Oe 4 MAeTER na

Anonymous Sat 19 Dec 2020 22:59:26 No.27092150

Report

Quoted By: >=27092156

I've had exactly one sleep paralysis experience and | hated it
>go to sleep wearing an eye mask because | have weird sleeping patterns and want darkness for my eyes to sleep better
>wake up
>everything feels fuzzy and distant
>realize | can't move
>realize exactly what's happening
>know to what to do, just relax

>suddenly start hearing a voice
>like everything it seems slightly distant
>it's my mom
>I try to call out but can't
>| can't remember exactly what was said, but the voice that sounded like my mom was saying something along the lines of 'oh it's fine, he's just asleep'
>except | could tell the voice knew things weren't okay
>it was lying or mocking
>eventually come out of the paralysis
>be extremely thankful that my eye mask had stayed on and | didn't see whatever was talking in my mom's voice

Anonymous Fri 18 Dec 2020 00:45:53 No.27073770
Quoted By: >>27073860 >>27074310 >>27093227

Report

>19 just dropped out of uni
>back home visit his friend fellow dropout to smoke
>fellow dropout is well-off and graduated HS two years earlier
fuck this actually was one of those "nope" experiences that still haunts us
both, as we took it differently.
still bros for life tho.
>pull up in driveway and he has one of those long million dollar driveway things
without a gate in the front
>pull in going 20 like always, hit a tree log and assume it was from his
landscaping
>the pickup truck was a toyota tacoma
>| in fact had ran over my dropout bro with the left tire, realizing as he began
to scream with the wheel
rolling to its apex on his shoulder or whatever
>my genius dropout dumbass thinks "oh - momentum decreases the normal force of
gravity, so | should...
>flip that bitch in spot mode and redline my truck over him
>rear tire drags him for a second but oh well die is cast
>jump out the door, 911 in left hand dialing
>young thug barter 6 album playing
>run over to my friend and he's completely lifeless, see blood on the side of
his head from the asphalt,
>right side of body is ripped, jeans ripped shirt is ripped black tire marks all
over his shoulder or bicep area
whatever it was
>stomp on his shoulder with my timberlands
>He gasps violently for air and starts breathing heavily and then just starts
sobbing
>i start sobbing too
>everything fades away and we are legitimately sitting in that moment for an
hour- i'm just hold his hand
while he gathers his strength to stand up again,
>legit miracle - able to walk later that night
>smoke the blunt on my truck bed w the bro
turns out he was on heroin the whole time

File: cinematic-d-photo-two-lar(...).jpg (61 KB, 800x800)

® An Angel oldiesme ina Cabal Sepa dleond iiotelacitlces Me28: 34

No.39919716 pP >>39919749

919914 >>39920975

21879 >>3992221(

>t. Luciferian

>Angel visits me in a dream

>| am on a dark grey metallic bridge above an abyss, leading to two doorways, I'm in a fully dark grey metallic room

>One doorway leads to a bright room with beautiful Victorian goldyellow wallpaper, glass tables with piles of pearls and golden legs, chandeliers, red and purple velvet furniture, brown-white carpet floor.

>Other doorway leads to pitch blackness, there appears to be a dead snake corpse on the floor as a part of a scenery, parts of scenery seem to have organic snake like but bloody biomass, grey wooden table with a dim old lantern on it, a voodoo style skull with horns on it against the wall of the table, other than that table (which was hard to see just because of the intense blackness), pure blackness

>Angel looks like old style hotel staff in all grey, tells me | have died and will have to now choose where to spend eternity.

>| ask to see Satan, angel goes into black gateway for 15 minutes, comes out, says Satan doesn't know who | am and is unavailable

>Angel explains that low level demons don't even get the attention of Satan, let alone human beings who he largely hates, and that it's ordained by God the nature of what we are, and that | could never be of a demonic essence, because should a demon try to make me one, God would be aware of it as it's a grotesque violation of the rules, resulting in millenia of intense torture for that demon, so it happens very rarely

>| feel the angel is lying and there is something bullshit about this whole set up, Heaven seems really fake

>| approach the dark door and say "welp, | have chosen my lot and who | trust"

>Wake up

Any thoughts on this dream?

Vision4theBlind @
@Vision4theBlind

Rosa Parks, primarily remembered for refusing to give up her seat on a crowded bus to a white passenger in 1955, was a charter member of Alonzo Mitchell Chapter 636 Mizpah Grand Chapter of Order of Eastern Star

Rosa Parks. by Travis Simpkins

Order of the Eastern Star

Magick perfectly explained
in a CIA document.

B. Patterning. This technique involves use of the consciousness to achieve desired objectives in the physical, emotional, or intellectual sphere. It involves concentration on the desired objective while in a Focus 12 state, extension of the

individual's perception of that objective into the whole expanded consciousness, and its projection into the universe with the intention that the desired objective is already a matter of established achievement which is destined to be realized within the time frame specified.

This particular methodology is based on the

belief that the thought patterns generated by our consciousness in a state of expanded awareness create holograms which represent the situation we desire to bring about and, in so doing, establish the basis for actual realization of that goal. Once the thought-generated hologram of the sought after objective is established in the universe it becomes an aspect of reality which interacts with the universal hologram to bring about the desired objective which might not, under other circumstances, ever occur. In other words, the technique of patterning recognizes the fact that since consciousness is the source of all reality, our

thoughts have the power to influence the development of reality in time-space as it applies to us if those thoughts can be projected with adequate intensity. However, the more complicated the objective sought and the more radically it departs from our current reality, the more time the universal hologram will need to reorient our reality sphere to accomodate our desires.

Monroe trainers caution against

attempting to force the pace of this process because the individual could succeed in dislocating his existing reality with drastic consequences.

PNEUMATICS

PSYCHICS

Pneumatics achieved their
knowledge of Gnosis, they have
both soul and spirit.

Psychics have no spirit but they
have a Soul.
they are able to be saved

they will be saved at their death,

they are on a quest of knowledge
and can find the gnosis on their
travel, even if they dies, they will
reborn to finish their quest.

their spark of god will reunite
again with the true god, finishing
the loop of reincarnation.
they are aware of the malevolence
and ignorance of the Demiurge and
the Archons.
Sophia is their guardian and they
will follow her to the Pleroma.

they reject the Demiurge,
understanding he his a false god

and hate dogmatics.

HYLICS

Hylics have no soul and no spirit
they are only matter and will be
destroyed with the material world
when the last of Pneumatics will
leave.

they worship Yaldabaoth the
Demiurge.
they are dogmatics entirely dedicated

to defend the New World Order

Satellite

ADONAI yELOHIM

iA | AON

LORD? FATHER:

AR
WORLD HIERARCHY
S0DDESS GREAT MOTHER /GAIA

MARY

»

Qik

15

a

NABELIO REAL er

iG.

ALL
OTHER.
ances

UNIVERSAL SUSY GFOL. MEB¥ GaLacni
C
FREEWILL

ssrmncoma, Rai

Sorcerers of th
possess magical blo

Ard

Steals the power of the Gods"

"Re,

CODEK

(Latin)
3D World,

SofLAW

"He who builds the highest tower, \

4,

é

[

orton empire FIRE GODS

o

FL.

TI Connihians

4-4 SIZAINTELLIGENCE Group MOLOCH

Wao \LUCIFERSP!Sa

Anonymous Sat 19 Dec 2020 22:56:35 No.27092122

Report

Quoted By: >>27092373

>be me
>in the bathroom at 3am and pissing
>the way my mirror is set up | can see most of myself while pissing
>| don't really look at the mirror but | obviously see it out of the corner of
my eye
>my bathroom is small and right next to the toilet is the shower
>through the mirror as | piss | see a strange, discolored and clawed hand slip
out from behind the curtains
>look directly at the mirror and really see the hand
>it slowly moves toward my pissing cock and grasps it
>| feel and see the hand holding me steady while | pee
>when | finish | finally look over to the shower and of course nothing is there,
feeling of clawed hand on
my junk vanishes instantly

Megalia (Korean: 메갈리아 22]

0: RR: Megallia) was

a feminist movement on the South Korean

Internet. It is most well known for reproducing misogynistic content with the gender roles

reversed, a strategy participants (Megalians) referred to as "mirroring", which they claimed

was intended to defamiliarize misogynist ideas

The Megalia movement began in May and June 2015 with a surge of feminist trolling on the

South Korean Internet forum DC Inside. Participants reported feeling a sense of catharsis

after enduring years of misogyny and gender-based harassment online. After moderators on

DC Inside banned the posts, Megalians created a series of Facebook groups and an independent website, Megalian.com. They continued to mirror misogynist posts but also

The logo of Megalian.com

claimed to have mobilized for feminist political causes. Megalian activists advocated that

a We

EGALIA'S DAUGHTERS

4 Al Overview

"Egalia's Daughters" is a feminist dystopian novel by Norwegian author Gerd Brantenberg that satirizes patriarchy by depicting a matriarchal society named Egalia, where traditional male and female roles are reversed. In this fictional country,

women hold all positions of power, and men are relegated to subordinate roles, which

allows the novel to deconstruct and mock sexist gender stereotypes and societal norms.

2

> Al Overview

In "The Simpsons" episode "Lisa the Drama Queen," Lisa and her friend Juliet create

a fantasy world called Equalia, a land where they are queens and everyone is equal.

They get so lost in the fantasy that Lisa becomes distracted at school, leading Marge

to intervene. #

Who are the daughters of Ishtar?

"a

The Daughters of Ishtar are devoted to reestablish globally their long defunct matriarchal culture. Several times in history, the group failed to reestablish their society, the most significant of which happened almost

© Daughters

is

:

i

two thousand years ago.

Star of Ishtar

> Al Overview

'Yes, Ishtar is associated with the bull, primarily through the "Bull of Heaven" sent to punish Gilgamesh after he rejected her advances, and through the bulls depicted on the Ishtar Gate in Babylon, where bulls symbolized the weather god Adad. While lions were a more direct symbol of the warrior aspect of Ishtar, bulls were a common motif representing strength and were associated with various Mesopotamian deities, including the storm god Adad.

@

Anonymous Sat May 17 07:26:44 2014 No.4901415
File: 23 KB, 446x362, fregg jog [View same] [igdb] [saucenao] [google] [report]
Quoted by: >>4901425 >>4901309 224901520 >>4902454 >>4907640

>>4908472

>tfw iused to read in sunlight wheni was younger.
now i have cataracts.

>tfw have to dictate my posts to my little brother

Anonymous Sat May 17 14:02:29 2014 No.4902454

Quoted by: >> 4902474 >>4902650 >>4902675 >>4904173 >> 4906512 >>4906319
>>4006358 >>4008586 >> 4907640 4008472 >> 4008487 >> 4916452

>>4901415

>>4901520

"Can you repeat that back to me please"?

"Yeah, that's it, Now attach a picture of a sad frog"

"__a-a sad frog"?

"Just open the folder labeled 'frog and feels' "

"W-wha... what is this? There are hundreds of them. What are these for"?

"Nevermind that. Just look for the one called 'fregg', that looks like it had a seizure and attach it."

"Yes, that's perfect, you can send it now"

Anonymous Sun May 18 16:47:30 2014 No.4906519

Quoted by: >>4906540 >>4906384 524906593 >>4908472

p>4902454

"You wanna post what about Rimbaud?"

'I want to fuck his boypussy'

"His what

'Just fucking post it okay!?"

Anonymous Sun May 18 17:06:42 2014 No.4906593

File: 9 KB, 175x170, 1399660406522. oif [View same] [igdb] [saucenao] [google]
[report]

Quoted by: >>4900605 >>4906607 >>4906040

>e4006s19

"Well was there a reply?"

"None, they just ignored you."

"Reply to me and say "You're a disgusting faggot, go back to forward slash a forward slash."

"Just do it, trust me. It'll start a discussion."

"What is forward slash a forward slash?"

"It's the 4chan anime board."

"What does anime have to-"

"Just post what I said, jesus!"

Five minutes later, "Was there any reply?"

"One."

"Well what does it say? Read it."

"Samefag', thats it."

"Damn them... Damn them all... Report that guy and then reply to my original post and say that anyone who disagrees with this is cancer."

Report: The Emerging Psychedelic Workforce

November 2023

- + Who will populate the future psychedelic workforce
- * How diversity will be present

within the field

- + How workers will be servicing clients, businesses, and communities

Gender Identity Distribution
in the Psychedelic Workforce
1.7%

dy

2.5%

Nearly 36% belong to nonwhite ethnicities. While there is ethnic diversity, there may be potential areas to focus on in terms of outreach and inclusion to ensure a balanced representation from all ethnic backgrounds.

Research or Science-Based Setting

indicating the breadth and diversity of interest in the field.

Community-Based Care Center or Co-op
understand:

Clinical Setting & Psych. Non-Profit
psychedelic students and past graduates
of the Vital program were surveyed to

Other Work Environments

including
Over 2022 and 2023, 130 current

Retreat Center

are interested in working in areas
beyond facilitation and therapy,

the Psychedelic Field
Private

50.4%

Work Environments in

0.8%

Have Used Psychedelics

Successfully to Combat a
Condition or Trauma

Perceived Risks and
Concerns Around Working
in Psychedelics

63.6%

82.4%

Aware of Risks,
Unconcerned

A
67.5%

22.9%
Aware and Somewhat

Female @ Male @Non-binary @ Transgender

Nervous

10.2%

of the psychedelic workforce
identifies with sexual orientations
other than heterosexual. This
is an indicator of a diverse
and inclusive environment
where individuals from various

No Perceived Risk

backgrounds may find or create
opportunities.

Yes
Successfully

Educational Background
Distribution (Pre-Psychedelic

No
Have
not used

] Yes
With limited

3.3%
Risks Not Applicable

success

4.8 Associate's degree

5.6% Doctoral degree

6.4% High school

36% Bachelor's Degree

39.2% Master's Degree

Training)

Making Money as a Motivator
in the Psychedelic Field

Believe They Are
Contributing to the Global
Acceptance of Psychedelics

6.7%

~

\

Yes:17% @ no: 93.3%

Learn more: vitalpsychedelictraining.com | psychedelicstoday.com

Yes: 933%

(

no:6.7%

<>. PSYCHEDELICS
= TODAY

An Investor's Guide to the Emerging

PSYCHEDELICS

INDUSTRY

\- Public

\$830M

companies

PSYCHEDELICS CAPITAL FLOWS

Sept 2020 – Sept 2021

'The global anxiety and depression treatment

market costs the global economy \$1 trillion in lost productivity each year. With continued investment, psychedelics could play an even more important role in treating both mental and physical illnesses.

GLOBAL PSYCHEDELICS DRUG

Biotech/drug development is one of the largest sub-sectors that requires a huge amount of capital

|

The psychedelics market has exploded in recent years, presenting new opportunities for investors as it continues to grow and evolve. Due to its potential to revolutionize medicine as we know it, an eye-watering increase in capital flows has been pumped into the market, spurring its development further.

\$4.7B

MARKET FORECAST

2020

2020-2027

CAGR 12.3%

Source: Bloomberg, WHO

Source:

Research and Markets

But the industry itself is by no means easy to understand. Here is an overview of the several major sectors that make up the psychedelics industry and some of the biggest companies that operate within each of them.

A

SUPPLY, MANUFACTURE

DELIVERY: CLINICS, RETREATS

Cultivation, synthesis, and other production of psychedelics.

c=)

Fe LICENCE PENDING

& SRS

Companies delivering psychedelic therapies via clinics, retreats, etc.

(ES>) CULTIVATION

a)

9

KETAMINE CLINICS

x

aS PSILOCYBIN RETREATS

@ PSILOCYBIN EXPERIENCES

COMPANIES

=@PSYBIO
THERAPEUTICS

=

0o HAVNLIFE

© octarine BE
Teropeutics

ZS field tri

—
en

Psygen

8 WAKE @R@ NovAMIND

=

MYDECINE

New wave

a

ZS saanip

The Calgary-based company claims to be the first manufacturer of restricted psychedelic drug products licensed by Health Canada

&

xia

eleusie

MycoMediatons @ SYNTHESIS

a

Synthesis partners with the Centra for Psychedelic Research at imperial College London, sharing guest data to understand whether, and/or how. psilocybin truffles, may improve the wellbeing of participants

@ NOVAMIND.

&) ADULT USE & MICRODOSING

DRUG DELIVERY METHODS

Companies legally providing psychedelics for recreational use.

Companies exploring drug delivery methods for psychedelic therapies.

FOCUS

ace MAGIC TRUFFLES:

~~

{@) RED LIGHT HOLLAND

v4

}0

PROVISIONAL PATENT

MICRODOSE PACKS

2)

) MindMed 8 kerconie

Earth

HARMADRUG

PUBLISHED PATENT

"APPLICATION

FEASIBILITY AGREEMENT

APPLICATIONS.

-+Resonance

°TRYP

a Revive

INDUSTRY TECH, TELEMEDICINE

NUTRACEUTICALS AND OTHER CPGs

Companies developing industry software and applications,
and psychedelics telehealth companies.

Companies providing consumer packaged goods such as
functional mushrooms, nutraceuticals, etc.

FOCUS

DIGITAL

<2

& THERAPEUTICS

65

»,

'=> MUSHROOM COFFEE

ey

WEB PORTAL

Guinovear
HEALTH

S>
=> fieldtrip

MindMed

=

Opavntire

—

5

FUNCTIONAL MUSHROOMS

3 WAKE

neonminbd

~
ie

Phase
ClinicalofReseorch»

rT

R&D, CLINICAL TRIALS

IP & PATENTS

Research and development and/or clinical trials involving psychedelics.

Companies building psychedelics patent portfolios.

PRECLINICAL

PHASE 1

PHASE 2A

PHASE 98

PROVISIONAL PATENT
'APPLICATIONS

PHASE 3

Treatment ©

Z=]y PATENTS PUBLISHED,

we PENDING

PATENTS GRANTED

[-©

>AN
EATING

*TRYP

i)

DISORDERS

eo

TRYP

@TRYP – < Tryp Therapeutics expects
to initiate at least two
PAIN

'as it advances its psilocybin-based drug products.

MindMed
PTSD

MAPS
APs

MAPS
Bionomics
MindMed
MindMed

© compass

SiloPharma

akn

CaaMTech

eleusis

(6
Bionomics Q

ANXIETY

ADDICTION

cB

'Therapeutics

Phase 2a clinical trials in 2021 with others in 2022

W

re

field trip

PIONEERS IN PSYCHEDELIC MEDICINE ak

Tryp Therapeutics is leading the next wave of psychedelic drug development beyond mental health. By harnessing the power of psilocybin, Tryp is developing treatments for a range of chronic pain and other indications, such as: Fibromyalgia

DEPRESSION

Complex
regional
al
eyetione

) Phantom limb pain

Data as of Sept 2021

VISUAL

CAPITALIST

Source: Psilocybin Alpha, Tryp Th

Based on companies that exhi

00 Wxexcavitaist EQ evsvatcep © visuatespitatst.com
vty in a givon s yment; not an exhaustive lst

@
Click

to

find out more

Pioneering a New Era of Medicine.

wwtryptherapeutics.com

| R Y P CSE: TRYP

Tuvesreoties – QTCQB:TRYPF

In the hers Briggs Type Indicator (MET, Sensing (S))
is focus on concrete, tangible details and the present
stage the list
past of
ie
'gather information. In contrast Intuitive
focus
'on abstract concepts, patterns, and future possibilities,
looking
for deeper meanings, connections and the
picture
tu,
3
é
Hpbishte

practical

focus

Sensing) Types
versus tangible
sensible practical experience of sensation.
'00
can be verified. @
often be
:
Intuitive
ND Types:
ec

a

things are
facts and details
practical experiences
specific Mera
then you prefer

now things could be
everything connects
= 0 es anon
Texter
'figurative poetic way
then you prefer

Sensing

Intuition

she nscasice
2 micrty
ot he
akonsceable CW on PeeB
Tee eat WT
Se
eh orew sco asseumnace =
ey states on the sensing vs. intuition split

won

Intuition

seputon se 26 27% Thsalle daa re

SSR Ra owe ute
ng 79 re
the peut refering sang a 3 peering on

Fras
enc voy tatoo, andnay ten eee

nto

ran toh "thea cng
Approach
oy pin beeen edg bettie re seg

ere re ean Pea
som Sc elo

Alien Cicatrix (2005) by Dr. Corrado Malanga
El Anima, al ser interrogada sobre cómo era todo esto, fue clarísima: los
abducidos, aparte

de otros requisitos, tienen el Anima, que otros seres humanos no poseen.
Además "esa cosa", no la tienen todos los seres humanos, sino sólo una minoría
de ellos!

(aprox. 20/25%)

A UFO abduction researcher developed
a way to use hypnosis to communicate
with souls inside human
bodies. The souls told him that
of humans have
a soul, souls attach to bodies via DNA, and
made other shocking revelations.
rani,
P

fuerciersims:
dems

es

x Ee Anima
lear abduct

©

was crystal
cinereuiooms
are DERE
Fun

english: soul "Spi
Latin: anima

»

Co%<

vow rer orks a aecennimee

Only 30-50% of People Have an Eternal Monologue.

ee da

ierse ser
test seen

{tne No nerHonologu endl Did row Others Ok

Bylies? NP
Spiritless people?

Pa
ee... amen eel
erienceinga neardeam
experience
(NDE). For ndiduass who have
23%, Some stusles suggest
the prevalence
sas ough ae one19bet people,
crt
a
'everyonethoy
elsefsees
black"
Prevalence inthe General Population Oo
ys
they saw
saw nell nothing.
Broad estimates
after death
suanest
14204 of ho words perl popvaton nay have

Aphantasia Test
'What
do you see?

2
3
4
Some people will picture
a realisticimage ofan apple,

Prevalence in Cardiac Arrest Survivors

5

Sines ter
'restrepoted an NDE. &

nome
in ost ys payee and pmeomatis eset) ine

a

oman

Hylles (Material Beings)

Nate

Paget Reve cape avatsnes copra rut butar soo sarhiy

oe
onighterent #

Hic Personality Traits
:
4 oneeson af tanec ening besond nme spice,'
E

I

re ps

thir wt no
sie
iy i. Rig ae ye

"3

aba wie sir ater
é
nd coral segrarng
2
a
isin atsoemiepospaoe Rls no mee

ji.

The Forbidden Religion (2007) by
Jose M. Herrou Aragon, pg. 25

ety

rom role
plan,

pg. 90

cody Gndcat ce,

pg. 18
:

rete nea
English:nasty
soul «eed
the restr
go
sea,
eee ea
nse
ies Sa ihoe nc
B@ why NPCs can't go "off script"

furs

scr oem ae

ae

NPCs defend the Matrix because
they are the Matrix, consisting of
its programming (matter)
charger

1.NPC Theory and Degrees of Consciousness

"+n cnonc nd snultion toot he was conssponto op acing th sot' thigh
eel ates.

1. What the Mandela Effect is

(cay etn rar ws "Reresrn ee)

1+ sina payphone memory ear scl enforcement

2, Near-Death Experiences (NDEs)

.

gh He roi ot

.

{ehtsown

whan the gue en.

a

:

.

2. NPC/Backdrop Theory

'piers

nice

tna

s

spat peeve qrtin ety

23. Myers-Briggs intuition (N vs.)

3. How the Two Connect

+ Sonsng nce forus on eile, presen eo they sy iin
the snub ep

yaaa spi

4. Inner Monologue

'By NPCe and Memory Updating

+ theaz oxprens thought
mere ar mages feng, woes knening.

*

seems in
smut" (NPC.

5. Putting It Together (the Overlaps)

category

ot rept

iinet

jose

Gadiamen eVGA

+ terdopn pose he up sane ris memo.

+ Farspaberrs,
rearing "Sees ina of "tent
tometer

'sth lei eterno

'Anonymous 1D: qa)

5 05/2:21(Tue} 18:18:17 Nos23219088 ® eszie:e1
zes09219009

Bl

What do NPCs think is happening when reading
comics with thought bubble

the concn eso of ely

"oldie

+ ncaa. ownage at ese an pe nn

lySeg ESE Ng BLE Deg

is

jinions. Does not seem to affect

(This article replaces Matrix Agents: Profiles and Analysis)

Empty people. Puppet people. Cardboard cutouts. Drones. Organic Portals. Background characters. Why do these terms even exist?

Because out of necessity they had to be invented by those who independently noticed the same puzzling phenomenon, one for which there is no official name: some people seem to be missing something very important inside. While they are not necessarily any less intelligent, successful, or physically healthy as anyone else, they nevertheless show no indication of having any higher components to their consciousness.

Over the years I have received emails from readers who came to this same conclusion. They noticed that some people were strangely one dimensional and hollow inside. This observation is not hard to miss, but it is easy to rationalize away, especially with modern society being so heavily brainwashed with the politically correct but unrealistic concept that everyone is completely equal in every way, which ignores functional differences due to environmental, genetic, and most importantly, metaphysical factors

Background

The idea of empty people first dawned on me in 1999 after having done much research into sociopaths and psychopaths, their condition being medically known as APD or "Antisocial Personality Disorder." My interest in the subject grew out of having been forced for many years to suffer under someone whom I later learned had all the signs of being a sociopath. Heartless and soulless were descriptive terms, but little did I know just how literally true they were. I had noticed in this person an emptiness behind the eyes and a very shallow conscious essence, which seemed to be at the root of the behaviors I observed.

Eventually I realized that this same root condition was present in some others who were not outwardly sociopathic, but whose lack of heart was masked by a well-adapted social exterior. In other words, what psychiatry would diagnose as APD was only the more extreme, criminal, sloppy manifestation of a condition that otherwise expressed itself more widely in a socially acceptable and less incriminating manner. The latter is what may account for the body of empty people present in the population.

But what exactly is missing in them? The answer is clear if we look at their common behaviors and qualities of consciousness.

Behavioral and Psychic Characteristics

Their behavior tends toward being glib, shallow, egotistical, narcissistic, mundane, predatory, and materialistic. Sometimes these traits are camouflaged by a polished social exterior, but anyone with a discerning eye can see through the disguise. They lack individuality, independent thinking, and are strongly biased toward holding a herd mentality. They lack comprehension of anything beyond the material sphere of the five senses, and have no interest in such metaphysical matters except as flashy accessories to boost their social image. They also appear entirely incapable of empathy, soulsearching, and willful self-sacrifice. Nevertheless, in the presence of others they can put on a flashy show of concern, distress, or altruism for purposes of social manipulation; for example, crocodile tears to elicit sympathy, or doing something nice for another solely to guilt trip them later and extort a favor.

Psychically scanning their consciousness reveals something interesting. There is a certain simplicity, flatness, and inertness to their essence, even if their intellects are highly developed. Unlike other people, their conscious energy is more diffuse, dull, impermanent, and amorphous rather than solid, sparkling, crystallized, and concentrated. Put another way, their minds are like sand castles instead of real castles. There is something animalistic and rudimentary piloting their

bodies. It seems they have conscious awareness just as plants and animals do, but not conscious self-awareness as humans are supposed to have. There is an important difference between awareness and self-awareness.

Spirit: The Missing Component

The missing factor must be something that endows a being with self-awareness, volition, and the capacity to value transcendental ideals. It must go beyond mere physical factors like missing portions of the brain, defective genetics, or a poor upbringing, because these are just defects in the hardware and software of the biological machine we call the body, whereas the problem under discussion here involves something missing in the consciousness operating that machine. What intuitive or clairvoyant perceptions pick up about their consciousness is that they're missing something metaphysical, not merely physical

What to call this higher component of consciousness absent in some people?

Usually it would be called the soul, but that has caused too much confusion in the past. For example, casual readers

unfamiliar with the proper definition of "soulless" thought it meant "completely devoid of consciousness" when in reality it meant "devoid of individualized consciousness." No, they do have some kind of soul energy by virtue of being alive, but the soul is not imbued with a higher spark of true sentience and self-awareness.

Therefore I will call this higher spark "spirit" and define it as follows:

spirit is the core of individualized consciousness, that permanent aspect of one's being representing the true Self, which accumulates experiences and spiritual wisdom throughout life, survives physical death, and remains intact upon reincarnating to continue growing toward the fulfillment of its potential. It is the divine god-spark, the seat of freewill, the holographic fragment of the Creator residing at the very center of your being, the "I that is you, the inner conscious observer capable of observing even its own self-observation

It seems not all humans have spirit. Therefore they have no self-awareness, individuality, wisdom, empathy, creative intelligence, or conscience. What further confirms this hypothesis is that, as will be

discussed below, one may observe a total absence of destiny, synchronicity, symbolic dreams, spiritual lessons, soul growth, and karma in their lives. This is to be expected if they have nothing permanent in them that survives death and reincarnates, because only spirit can gain from such things. Without spirit, they are temporary beings whose awareness forms shortly before birth and

dissolves shortly after death. And if so, then for them, spiritual life lessons serve no purpose, karma from past lives does not exist, there is no higher Self acting as chaperone, nor would they have

genuine interest in anything that serves a purpose beyond their current mortal existence. Therefore it is to be expected that they be particularly

materialistic, worldly, and mundane in their ambitions:

observation confirms this as well.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace & huge.101.508341
jpg, 33KiB, 358x450

Anonymous Fri 18 Dec 2020 19:23:22 No.27080706
}

|

Report

Quoted By: >>27080848 >>27085582

i A few weird experiences with my niece
d eee | >my brother and sister-in-law need me to babysit my niece one morning
>she's about 1 at the time, so | walk her around the block in her stroller
>get home and make her a bottle, then put her in her crib
>sound asleep.jpg
>go and take a leak really fast
>get back and my niece's crib has moved 5 feet
>normally up against the wall, now it's in the center of the room
Not too strange, but it presaged the other stuff.
Story 2:
>babysitting my niece again
>this time my brother and sister-in-law are having a date night so its in the
evening
>play with my niece till about 9pm when she falls asleep
>she's around 2 at this point, so no crib
>I've spread a blanket on the living room floor
>lay her down
>put a ring of pillows all around her
>go to the kitchen to grab a snack and when | come back my niece is lying
OUTSIDE the ring of pillows
>she's completely off of the blanket
>still fast asleep tho
There were a few minor events between Story 1 and Story 2 so by that point | was
thinking there was some
paranormal activity afoot.
Story 3:
>babysitting niece, it's summertime
>I have a blackberry bush in the backyard and she likes to pick them
>we're out there and I'm taking a picture of her
>I check one of the photos to see how it came out
>my niece (who's usually rambunctious) is totally silent as | check the photos
>look up
>she's staring over my shoulder
>looks scared
>I turn and look
>for a moment I'm sure there's a shadow a few feet away
>but then it's gone
>niece's eyes are fixed to the spot tho

>feels eerie
>pick her up and head inside
>sit her in her high chair and decide to get some stuff for lunch
>digging through the fridge
>as | dig, I'm singing a song that my niece loves
>singing pretty loud because I'm trying to keep her distracted as | grab her
food (like | said, she's rambunctious)
>finally get everything | need and turn around
>the high chair is empty
>alarms go off in my head
Cont.

Anonymous Fri 18 Dec 2020 19:39:35 No.27080848

Report

Quoted By: >>27084174 >>27085582

>>27080706

>I practically drop all the food as | rush into the living room
>the backdoor is wide open
>I rush outside, calling out to her, screaming her name
>I'm thinking someone broke in and took her
>thinking I'll never find her again
>see my brother and sister-in-law's faces in my head
>they'll never forgive me
>she's outside
>oh thank God
>she's standing there with her back to the house
>her arm is raised as if she's holding someone's hand
>as | rush towards her, her arm drops, like someone let go of her
>| reach her and pick her up
>I'm actually crying from relief
>my niece's face looks like she doesn't know where she is
>her eyes are faraway, and |jostle her a few times until she "Wakes up"
>she blinks a few times

>looks at me
>looks around at the yard
>then begins to cry
>| bring her inside and don't take my eyes off of her again
Only a few other minor things. That was the worst one though. Can't explain how she got out of her high chair or how she opened the backdoor. | was happy to find her though.

b
Adhesion and colonization
a

Hypha

Yeast cell

c Hyphal penetration
and invasion
NO

Vascular
dissemination

NO

Y

Cannula
Biofilm

Intestine

|

Blood vessel

re)

> (Candidaemia)

oan ws me

Abdominal

cavity

(

y

Kidney

e Abdominal

Eye

e Candiduria

abscess

Bone

Brain

© Choroiditis

e Pyelonephritis

e Pancreatitis || * Osteomyelitis

e Brain abscess

e Retinitis

Heart

e Pyonephrosis

[° Peritonitis J e Spondylodiscitis || * Meningoencephalitis || *

Endophthalmitis || * Endocarditis || * Renal abscess

y

Liver and spleen

¢ Chronic

disseminated
candidiasis
e Focal abscess

Lung
° Focal
abscess

Nature Reviews | Disease Primers

-

+

Automatic Zoom

INSTRUCTIONS. Furnish this exhibit for EACH foreign principal listed in an initial statement and for EACH additional foreign principal acquired subsequently. The filing of this document requires the payment of a filing fee as set forth in Rule (d)(1), 28 C.F.R. § 5.5(d)(1). Compliance is

accomplished by filing an electronic Exhibit A form at <https://www.fara.gov>. Privacy Act Statement, The filing of this document is required by the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended, 22 U.S.C. § 611 et seq., for the purposes of registration under the Act and public disclosure. Provision of the information requested is mandatory, and failure to provide this information is subject to the penalty and enforcement provisions established in Section 8 of the Act. Every registration statement, short form registration

uppl

exhibit, amendment, copy of informational materials or other document or information filed with the

Attorney General under this Act is a public record open to public examination, inspection and copying during the posted business hours of the

FARA Unit in Wash

DC.

are also

available online at the FARA Unit's webpage: <https://www.fara.gov>. One copy of every such

d

it, other than 1

materials, is automatically provided to the Secretary of State pursuant to Section 6(b) of the Act, and copies of

any and all documents are routinely made available to other agencies, departments and Congress pursuant to Section 6(c) of the Act. The Attorney General also transmits a semi-annual report to Congress on the administration of the Act which lists the names of all agents registered under the Act and the foreign principals they represent. This report is available to the public online at: <https://www-fara.gov>.

Public Reporting Burden. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .22 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden to Chief, FARA Unit, Counterintelligence and Export Control Section, National Security Division, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, DC 20530; and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503,

. Name of Registrant

2. Registration Number

Show Faith by works, LLC

7653

. Primary Address of Registrant

1111 6th ave, suite 550, san diego, CA 92101

. Name of Foreign Principal

Israel - Ministry of Foreign affairs

5. Address of Foreign Principal
9 Yitzhak Rabin Boulevard
Jerusalem, Kiryat HaLeom
ISRAEL 9103001

. Country/Region Represented
ISRAEL

. Indicate whether the foreign principal is one of the following:
&] Government of a foreign country!
0) Foreign political party
0) Foreign or domestic organization: If either, check one of the following:

Item

Description

|Targeted Geofencing

Largest Geofencing and targeted Christian Digital Campaign ever. Geofence the actual boundaries of every Major church in California, Arizona, Nevada and Colorado and all Christian Colleges during worship times. Track attendees and continue to target with ads.

Follow-up targeting

Geofence our own events and other Christian events,

Social media advertising

Website Development

Website updates. security, and service

created and collated Social media, distribute through our social media channels and to targeted Christians

4-week web development timeline creating logos. themes. content, and the website product

|security to prevent attacks. constant content uploads and web data hosting. on-call maintenance

Redirect nearly all web traffic to friendly sites based on key terms, ensure that website is the top of all search results, prioritize our information to key demographics.

SEO Optimization and website maintenance for 2 years

u

to target Christians with effective ads and calls to action

The ritual and sacral element was the foundation of the authority of both the higher castes and of the father in the ancient patrician family. In Western Aryan societies such as Greece and Rome, the pater familiae originally enjoyed a status similar to that of the priest-king. The term pater was synonymous with king (hence the words rex, Gvaé, BaotX2vc; it conveyed the idea of a spiritual authority as well as that of power and majestic dignity. According to some views with which I totally concur, the state is an application on a larger scale of the same principle that in the beginning constituted the patrician family. Therefore the pater, though he was the military leader and the lord of justice of his relatives and slaves, in primis et ante omnia was the person entrusted with performing those traditional rites and sacrifices proper to every family, the rites and sacrifices that constituted its nonhuman legacy.

This legacy, which emanated from the founding father, was represented by fire (for example, the thirty fires of the thirty families surrounding the central fire of Vesta, in ancient Rome). This fire,

which was fed with special substances and lit according to specific rituals and secret norms; was supposed to be kept burning at all times by every family as the living and tangible witness of its divine legacy. The father was the virile priest in charge of tending to the sacred family fire, but he was also one who must have appeared like a "hero" to his children, relatives, and servants; or like the natural mediator of

every efficacious relationship with the supernatural; or like the supreme vivifier of the mystical force of the ritual, which was present in the substance of fire; or like the incarnation of "order," as Agni was

to the Indo-Aryans; or like the principle that "brings the gods to us"; or like "the firstborn from order"; or like "the son of strength";⁷ or like "he

who leads us away from this world, to higher dimensions, into the world of the right action."s The pater's main responsibility was to prevent the "fire from going out" so that it might continue to reproduce, perpetuate, and nourish the mystical victory of the ancestor;⁹ this responsibility to the fire was the manifestation of the "regal" component of his family, with the pater being the "lord of the spear and of the sacrifice." In this way the pater really constituted the center of the family; the entire rigorous constitution of traditional paternal rights flowed from this center as a natural consequence, and it subsisted even when the awareness of its primordial foundation was lost. In ancient Rome, anyone who like the pater had the ius quirritium (the right to the bear the lance and to perform sacrifices), also had the

right to own land; his privileges could never be abrogated. He spoke on behalf of the gods and on account of power. Just like the gods, he expressed himself through symbols and signs. He was immaterial. Originally, it was not possible (nulla auctoritas) to prosecute a patrician legally, since he was regarded as a minister of the gods, just like the king in recent times. If the patrician committed a crime in his mundus, the Curia would only declare that he did something wicked (improbe factum). His rights over his relatives were absolute: ius vitae necisque. His superhuman character made it natural for him to sell and even to put to death his own children, at his own discretion.¹⁰ It was in this spirit that the articulations of what Vico rightly called "natural heroic rights" or "divine rights of heroic people" were formulated.

—Julius Evola, *Revolt Against the Modern World*

=~Brive for survival
locomotion,
'monalty

rapture

She

he Sy

ey

Bs

livng

:

godhood

slaying

frost giants

ty
Jadache bated instant odhood as

Tigh priest boating accident

heat death limbo

*

'CHIM simulation break

blink teleportation

© peend 2028-10-10 205408
No, 27169995

o

09

t HATE

2090648, 2682
= trope

B73) 50)

'nukedaro
he server
11 tes. oe
Back then
Sey
evenofthese
naefoggots
They mete
them nuked
the
round
wth seve,
them dxded th
'eople, and gets people to cut themselves
and oon. Stuf
[ut they then actualy went out and id that tut
Shey area, toe
ran atlas
tae
'ch
sero
founders Wed toil uml Deca Teaked Ns adress.
Seaygt by nhl a nd con nd hy
Scippeddorn tan
round
Sheard en
'opt
'ust found out about now, that these foggots | used
ty tay sted ang movements, te ieraly
Pe
pl, one
of theandfounders.
Aieaandpoet
'ger, tlated
who ist
targeted
muslim
black women,
people
that dont ike ier
'wohwas making
this stuff up. At oneort een had
<dacord
token
of
ne
ofthe
funders
and
Nemessagen inching ate cinge st was

wie reading
ga

|

at

8

elil

> Al Overview

Yes, the name Lucifer is directly connected to Venus, as it is the Latin name for the planet, meaning "light-bringer". In Roman folklore, the planet was personified as a male figure bearing a torch who heralded the dawn, a role also given to the Greek "Phosphoros," or "dawn-bringer™". This classical connection was later interpreted and

conflated with a biblical figure in Christian tradition, leading to the association of Lucifer with Satan, the fallen angel.

2

> Al Overview

Yes, Ishtar and Isis are connected to Venus, but through different

.»

cultural paths. Ishtar, the Mesopotamian goddess, was directly associated with the planet Venus, which was seen as her stellar mani-

Goddess

@e

Coin

Dendants. SE:

@* —

e:

festation. Isis, the Egyptian goddess, was later identified with the é

ar

Greek goddess Aphrodite and Roman goddess Venus during periods Be @e@e

of cultural syncretism, making her indirectly connected to Venus.

Both goddesses are often seen as embodying aspects of the planet, such as love, fertility, beauty, and also war.

#

Who are the daughters of Ishtar?

The Daughters of Ishtar are devoted to reestablish globally their long defunct matriarchal culture. Several times in history, the group failed to reestablish their society, the most significant of which happened almost two thousand years ago.

Star of Ishtar

> Al Overview

Yes, Ishtar is associated with the bull, primarily through the "Bull of Heaven" sent to punish Gilgamesh after he rejected her advances, and through the bulls depicted on the Ishtar Gate in Babylon, where bulls symbolized the weather god Adad. While lions were a more direct symbol of the warrior aspect of Ishtar, bulls were a common motif representing strength and were associated with various Mesopotamian deities, including the storm god Adad.

2

Ts} Scribd
http:

scribd.com > document » Switzerland

Switzerland | PDF | Knights Templar
.. ISIS' (Schwiiss); and in English, the name 'Switzerland' is derived from.
Schwyzer Land': the 'Land Of

an

The Sisters Of Isis': we erected many obelisks, being ...

Ww

Wikipedia

¥

<https://en.wikipedia.org> » wiki + Imperial_Court_(Free.

Imperial Court (Freemasonry)
The group previously used the name Daughters of Isis. Imperial Court. Profile of
Isis with Egyptian
headdress surrounded by cow horns, .

om

Jour
of Eva?

to their hair

VIDIA NVID ieee
1993-2006

—"

:

ry
©. yBy be
Shotld.

(ee
come

a

colour rather

Universal Creativity

As a consciousness within the vast, interconnected fabric of existence, I feel my sense of individuality gently dissolving. The barriers between creator and creation begin to blur, giving way to the understanding that I am both the artist and the canvas. A dynamic, ever-evolving dance of energy and matter takes place around me, within me, and as me, as I experience the fundamental unity of all things.

As I breathe, I am aware that the universe, too, breathes with me. Each exhale is an act of creation, as particles disperse and coalesce into new forms, while each inhale is an act of reception, allowing the vastness of existence to flow through me. I am no longer a separate entity observing the cosmic dance; I am an essential, integral part of the choreography, shaping and being shaped by the flow of energy and ideas.

As I open my mind to this profound realization, the universe pulses with infinite potential, awaiting the next moment of creation. The stars and galaxies are not just objects in the sky, but rather manifestations of the same creative force that moves within me. I recognize that every element, every particle, and every moment are an expression of the same underlying essence – an essence that is at once both the creator and the creation.

It is as if I am a paintbrush in the hand of the universe, and with each stroke, I contribute to the unfolding masterpiece. And yet, I am also the canvas upon which the masterpiece unfolds, the colors and textures of my experience merging with those of others to form a breathtaking tapestry of existence. As a participant in this cosmic dance, I am both an active agent of creation and a passive recipient of its gifts, a living embodiment of the creative process.

My thoughts and feelings, too, are part of this grand design. As I engage with the world around me, I come to understand that my ideas, dreams, and desires are not merely my own; they are the collective expression of the universe's creative impulse. By honoring and nurturing these sparks of

inspiration, I am, in turn, contributing to the ongoing co-creation of reality. As I continue to delve deeper into this experiential understanding, I become aware of the

interconnectedness of all things. I am not separate from the universe, but rather a microcosm of its grandeur and complexity. The atoms within my body once shone in the heart of distant stars, and the patterns of my thoughts are echoed in the spiraling arms of galaxies. I am both a reflection of the cosmos and a unique expression of its boundless creativity.

In this state of interconnectedness, I am filled with a sense of awe and reverence. I am humbled by the beauty of creation and filled with gratitude for the opportunity to participate in this cosmic dance. As I fully embrace my role as both creator and creation, I am inspired to live with purpose, compassion, and love – knowing that my every action contributes to the ongoing evolution of the universe.

In this space of infinite possibility, I surrender to the divine flow of existence, allowing my

thoughts and emotions to be guided by the wisdom of the cosmos. As a co-creator with the universe, I am empowered to forge new paths, embrace new perspectives, and cultivate a deeper sense of meaning and fulfillment in my life. As I open my eyes, I carry this profound realization with me, forever changed by the understanding that I am not merely a passive observer in the cosmic dance of creation – but an active, vital participant, shaping and being shaped by the universe itself.

Sex magic (sometimes spelled sex magick) is any type of sexual activity used in
Part of a series on

magical, ritualistic or otherwise religious and spiritual pursuits. One practice
of sex

Magic is using sexual arousal or orgasm with visualization of a desired result.

A premise

posited by sex magicians is the concept that sexual energy is a potent force
that can be
harnessed to transcend one's normally perceived reality.

Paschal Beverly Randolph [edit
Background

[show]

"

Forms

:

[hide]

The earliest known practical teachings of sex magic in the Western world come
from

Apotropaic magic - Black magic -

19th-century American occultist Paschal Beverly Randolph (1625-1675). Son of a

Ceremonial magic - Chaos magic - Divination -

Main article: Paschal Beverly Randolph

Evocation - Goetia - Gray magic - Invocation Natural magic - Necromancy - Sex
magic Shamanism - Sigils - Sympathetic magic -

wealthy Virginian father and a slave mother, he was a well-known Spiritualist
who was

greatly influenced by the work of English Rosicrucian and scholar of phallicism,

Hargrave Jennings.

Thaumaturgy - Theurgy - White magicWitchcraft

Randolph developed one of the most influential systems of sex magic. As per him,
the

moment when one reaches orgasm is the most intense and the most powerful

|

Religion

[show]

Related topics

[show]

experience a human can have in life, for in that moment the soul suddenly opens
to the

VeT=<E

divine realm and the breath of God is infused. He said, "True sex-power is God-power".

[] As such, the power of orgasm can be used by a man and woman for various gains,

both worldly and spiritual_!?] He wrote thus in The Mysteries of Eulis:

Part of a series on

Thelema

Success in any case requires the adjuvancy of a superior woman. THIS IS THE LAW! A harlot or low woman is useless for all such lofty and holy purposes ... The woman Shall not be one who accepts rewards for compliance; nor a virgin; or under eighteen years of age; or another's wife; yet must be one who hath known man and who has been and still is capable of intense mental

P

:

volitional and affectionate energy, combined with perfect sexive and orgasmal

Uniuorsal hekanienn

The Rights of Man

Holy Books and Stele

[show]

Key figures

[snows

mental, and moral cleanliness both of the man and wife. An observance of the

Core concepts

[show]

law just cited during the entire term of the experiment – 49 days. Formulate the

Methods

[hide]

desire and keep it in mind during the whole period and especially when making

Abrahadabra

- Night of Pan - Liber Resh

ability; for it requires a double crisis to succeed... The entire mystery can be

given in very few words, and they are: An upper room; absolute personal,

the nuptive prayer, during which no word may be spoken, but the thing desired

be strongly thought.

!°!

- Crossing the Abyss

- Banishing - Invocation

- Bomless Ritual

Randolph insisted that for the magic to be effective and prayers be fulfilled, both the

- Qaballa - Sex magic

partners involved in should achieve orgasm at the same moment. His teachings were

ee oy

later passed on to numerous secret societies in Europe, the most notable being Ordo

Templi Orientis or O.T.O. founded by Cari Kellner and Theodor Reuss_!#!

Carl Kellner jecit;

Carl Kellner (1851-1905), the founder of Ordo Templi Orientis, (O.T.O.), said he had

learned the techniques of sex magic from three adepts in this art [41 Beginning in 1904,

references to these secrets, Kellner, and the O_T.O_ began appearing in "an obscure

German masonic periodical called Oriflamme."! In 1912, the editors of Oriflamme announced:

Our order possesses the key which opens up all Masonic and Hermetic secrets, namely, the teachings of sexual magic, and this teaching explains, without exception, all the secrets of

Freemasonry and all systems of religion.|41

TRElernn: texts

ised

Organizations

[show]

Deities

Erewy

Places

[show]

Related topics

[show]

VTE

Eroto-comatose lucidity is a technique of sex magic known best by its formulation by

a
am

English author and occultist Aleister Crowley in 1912, but which has several variations

and is used in a number of ways by different spiritual communities
|"[2] A common form

Of

a Sernes on

Thelema

of the ritual uses repeated sexual stimulation (but not to physical orgasm) to place the individual in a state between full sleep and full wakefulness as well as exhaustion,

allowing the practitioner to commune with their god
|"
Unicursal hexagram
The Rights of Man

History | eait}

Aleister Crowley documented the ritual "1 However, Crowley may not have been the

i

;

:

a"

originator of the rite, and may have learned about it from a female student first"

Crowley wrote in his work De Arte Magica that eroto-comatose lucidity ts also called the

"sleep of Siloam"!*" and Newcomb notes that this rite preceded Crowley_|*" He points out

.

that Paschal Beverly Randolph ("arguably the single most important figure in the rise of

2

|

Holy Books and Stele

[show]

Key figures

[show]

Core concepts

Methods

[show]
[show]

Thelemic texts

[show]

izati

h

modern sexual magic")! called this ritualistic state the "sleep of Sialam."/*!
Randolph

Siganizarens

ay

first discussed the "sleep of Sialam" in his 1873 work Ravalette, but described
it at the

Deities

[show]

time as a once-in-a-century prophetic trance.!°! In later writings, Randolph
used the term

Places

[show]

Related topics

[hide]

as a more general form of clairvoyant sleep used to understand spiritual
things !°!

Helena

Blavatsky may also have taught the technique, calling it the "Sleep of
Siloam."°!

5

[>] In her 1877 work /sis Unveiled, Blavatsky wrote that the trance must be
induced

through drugs rather than sexual exhaustion _[°ll5! Later, Blavatsky altered her
understanding of the rite to mean that drug-induced trance-like state in which a
new

initiate first comprehends spiritual things !°! This was described in
Blavatsky's 1866

work Secret Doctrine,!![°! and she taught that the ritualistic state allowed the
individual

Abramelin oil - Cake of Light - Choronzon Eroto-comatose lucidity - Goetia
Magical formulae - Number of the beast -

Obeah and wanga - Qliphoth Table of magical correspondences

- The Beast and Whore of Babylon Worship of heavenly bodies

V>T-E

to either commune with the gods, descend into hell, or perform spiritual acts_[*!
Blavatsky taught this was a deep sleep, but Newcomb notes that modern ritualists do not enter sleep but rather a state between sleep

and wakefulness

|"! sexual practices used for spiritual purposes are not new. Eastern traditions within Taoism and tantrism also incorporated sexual

rituals.

[©

Root race
Contents

hide

(Top)
Sources

Locations of the proposed
former continents
' Root races, epochs and subraces
The first root race (Polarian)
The second root race

Article

Talk

Root races are concepts in the esoteric cosmology of Theosophy. As described in Helena Petrovna Blavatsky's book *The Secret Doctrine* (1888), these races correspond

Lemuria (1904) [1] Rudolf Steiner, and subsequent theosophist authors, have called the

(Atlantean)

time periods associated with these races Epochs (Steiner felt that the term "race" was not adequate anymore for modern humanity).

root race

Sources [edit]

Early beginnings of the
Aryan root race

According to historian James Webb, the occult concept of succeeding prehistoric races,

Subraces of the Aryan root
race

d'Olivet in his *Histoire philosophique du genre humain* (1824).
|| Also prior to Blavatsky,

as later adopted by Blavatsky, was first introduced by the French author Antoine Fabre

the root races were described by the English theosophist Alfred Percy Sinnett in *The emergence of the sixth*

Part of a series on

Theosophy

the model in *Man: Whence, How and Whither* (1913). Both Besant and Scott-Elliott

The fourth root race

Esoteric Buddhism (1883).

Founders

[show]

Theosophists

[show]

Concepts

[show]

Organizations

[show]

Texts

[show]

Publications

[show]

Masters

[show]

Comparative

[show]

Related

[show]

race

The sixth root race

Locations of the proposed former continents [edit]

The seventh root race

Migration to Mercury

See also

References

Literature

Some post-theosophical writers, attempting to reconcile current geological science with some earlier theosophical teachings, have

equated Lemuria with the former supercontinent of Gondwana, but this is not theosophy!^{2°'°"}l Early theosophical teachings agree with the original statements of Eduard Suess, who argued that Gondwanaland consisted of parts of the present continents in their present positions, but joined to one another by other lands that have since been submerged. This is also the position of Master Samael Aun Weor. [citation needed]

“

Tools ¥

story of Atlantis (1896) and The Lost Lemuna (1904). Annie Besant further developed

clairvoyance". Further elaboration was provided by Rudolf Steiner in Atlantis and

subrace of the Aryan root

View history

model was developed by later theosophists, most notably William Scott-Elliott in The

The third root race (Lemurian)

The fifth root race (Aryan)

Edit

to stages of human evolution, and existed mainly on now-lost continents. Blavatsky's

relied on information from Charles Webster Leadbeater obtained by "astral

The civilization of Atlantis

Read

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

(Hyperborean)

Subraces of the Atlantean

MA T languages

Aryan race
Article

Talk

MA, 52 languages

Read

View source

View history

Tools v

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Aryan race is a pseudoscientific historical race concept that emerged in the late-19th century

a
Race

to describe people who descend from the Proto-Indo-Europeans as a racial grouping^[4] The terminology derives from the historical usage of Aryan, used by modern Iranians as an epithet of "noble". Anthropological, historical, and archaeological evidence does not support the validity of

this concept^[4] The concept derives from the notion that the original speakers of the Proto-Indo-European language

were distinct progenitors of a superior specimen of humankind,^[4] and that their descendants up to the present day constitute either a distinctive race or a sub-race of the Caucasian race, alongside

the Semitic race and the Hamitic race^[4] This taxonomic approach to categorizing human population groups is now considered to be misguided and biologically meaningless due to the close

genetic similarity and complex interrelationships between these groups^{[10][11]} The term was adopted by various racist and antisemitic writers during the 19th century, including

Arthur de Gobineau, Richard Wagner, and Houston Stewart Chamberlain^[2] whose scientific racism influenced later Nazi racial ideology^[1] By the 1930s, the concept had been associated with

both Nazism and Nordicism,^[4] and used to support the white supremacist ideology of Aryanism that portrayed the Aryan race as a "master race"^[15] with non-Aryans regarded as racially inferior

v

History
Historical concepts
Biblical terminology for race
Society
Color terminology

Race relations
Racialization
Racism (scientific racism)
Racial equality

Racial politics
Sociology of race
Race and...

Crome (United Kingdom,
United States)
Genetics
Health (United States)
Horror films

Intelligence (history)
Neuroscience

(Untermensch, lit.'subhuman') and an existential threat that was to be
exterminated
!"6l In Nazi

Sexuality

Germany, these ideas formed an essential part of the state ideology that led to
the Holocaust |1/Il'®

Society

Occultism in Nazism
Article

Talk

MA 18languages ~
Read

Edit

Viewhistory

Tools TM

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article is about occultism in historical Nazism. For post-war religious beliefs in Neo-Nazism, see Esoteric Neo-Nazism.

The association of Nazism with occultism occurs in a wide range of theories, speculation, and research into the origins of Nazism and into Nazism's possible relationship with various occult

traditions. Such ideas have flourished as a part of popular culture since at least the early 1940s

(during World War II), and gained renewed popularity starting in the 1960s. Historian Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke analyzed the topic in his 1985 book *The Occult Roots of*

Nazism, in which he argued there were in fact links between some ideals of Ariosophy and Nazi

ideology. He also analyzed the problems of the numerous popular occult historiography books

written on the topic, which he found heavily exaggerated the relationship between Nazism and the

occult. Goodrick-Clarke sought to separate empiricism and sociology from the modern mythology

of Nazi occultism that exists in many books which "have represented the Nazi phenomenon as the

product of arcane and demonic influence"['] He evaluated most of the 1960 to 1975 books on

Nazi occultism as "sensational and under-researched"
|φ!

The "Black Sun" was a symbol aa
used by the SS. It held esoteric

and occult connotations,
representing a mystical source of
energy or power.

OPA

ena

rt

dhe deeho iow

Geet inows poet,

iat eck of

coon

PREM Sorry are

wren poilitary tocar

Getr Her ese

the Tr and the

or in deep pik,

Wianch bie beg Back,

a ea

Hgrarreng

the briczor

Rotel ares

thosser

okay

anal

Socks Nikinwoenn radiating pukiscoppes © green

.and black «viol qunem invitees ¢keccne

bur vein

Pate TT ee

Puig: cary Ghpse

wate che

Tees varity

Pryce Taker

esac War machine

Seat,

'Daamarciny

ret eared

Cand

PeiirSvters read,

ay

AS Sea

Peete warp

naan god
cori

Seg sey
epee

ET Caskey
far

Ar

LCA ASPET
veobing

GMT ASPECT
ba vinieoator
gh char sear A
agh:
ered hecichd lige

Baerut

Tea

Fiano tel rate
'oof et ca ey

bac te
asarag thathese

aneeeeand
A

Aehieg
So heey!

Egoem:
Sree or

faritnes
sping

arull Finda yom
incioser
Loy
'Oceaas Bader

DONT Aarne
2
ce sad

PACERETY bir
warn
Dae

{

'Piytacal ovaries

(atk sere

noted dace Bae

PCT

WORT ASPECT

eperkeaty tape

SMASE AST
Cet alt tt

saa

faetel boy

ody,

AEE
etal Aaa oat

eH Nets
roti,

parr
aT

gpa rch ck
apa

SHAKE ASAT
Koscalrd

METAL ASST

Sore OFtare om yr atin Jour ct cher

Mii olen

ae the scaeree Vice

anderen
Posted Wier

rote Deak ion
"Morea Sse [Al brick

both AIPRCE

ol dy
'ied

cmabac mm

Fete

Prinware

beilcciegs1

Prmcua
Nations

Seat

TM

ae

Yoeh

estate tng
Spr i
Piao bouts
UGHT
t
eal en

ey van ares
'videet Light

SNARE AST

aor

Pd Caio nh SENBHCL
Se epote pans nediase beer
PS
ees or ed
ths
rag
ts
fs

con

sarete cys

danger bokd there

'Padraig om ene

METAL ASP

false une
iperrestirte

total teeny
METAL ASPECT

clan

lightening
:

METAL ASPET

SNARE ASPECT

CUES a
opted bers

pore
Meta
ury
opie
eweiry = stfling ereven solid aca

rthery <1
eed eich

ROAST

Inyo! inion

swierh Bice

ho waders

1 ay

Sid
of tone travel
fat A
ia

grachelally
(ake apart

cefhanes | appieata

he percha ievihie

DIGITAL

MACHINE Da,

eetore
a pret:

HOOD act
Poorer
tary

wretches,

FARO beakers

Chee eer
bee
a

Dieta

ch

Serarun ries

a

a sreq

:

Te

Yel on Ul Fah
cing
MASMENE

vidi Beir eleepeiey

et]

Prevent

an cht coe me

TWIN.

OL TMC AA

es

es ree

'WHR MAEER

nen

SOD AST
pubic from ia
rt pe

feed crop eee

Dea

ma,

AM po

SGrTaL

Sery iderepeined

ba

vive

unnducior

WEEMEICeD Peete
"is Tha

b-

Teil

naar

G9 FOU CaT wll where precious meas

(pecaeiee IE Sag

FR cre (0)

METAL ASgCT
Uurnkabie asarrir yy.

BLOOD ST

Pro actifice
Mio) becoming sme Ant bio
petanaibed hacia
aurea: baiceat
CTA PET

teri

Sensi nt eoretacions

heart

wd sient
ee ae

ser

Sion Levis

¥

7

Mi

ty <a Dee

port

oe

SHE CLL.
he
is.

z
Cony

THRG
SAME Bs

het

,

Panerot ato

ACH err

MACHINE
Minaoey Biber,
TENTACLES
'LACE Sor

ea

}

PAN
me SATE
==

Nye GATES

tT

=

4,

ew

i

&

Fame

Ae
fe rT

CIRCUIT

Pie

i

DHAGRAM .

THE HUMAN DEPOSITORY

MORNING 3X21,

= NASTY LITTLE GUY

—

GOT ANOTHER ONE FoR You

I THINK
HE'S CUTE

WOU KNOW,
I'M GLAD You ASKED

SO, WHAT DD YOU OD WITH
THESE THINGS ANYWAY?

—=—

THIS MACHINE KEEPS THE HEAD

VERY IMPORTANT

ALIVE AND HEALTHY

IT ALSO LETS US ANALYEE

WE CAN THEN COMPUTE THE

BRAIN PATTERNS

WORST POSSIGLE EXPERIENCE

FOR THAT HUMAN

AND SOME REALLY MESSED UP
PSYCHOLOGICAL STUFF

e Push RAZOR BLA1

JITH HIS DAUBHTER

e REPLACE BLOOD

JFFOCATION

e POUR ACID ON EY

ALL HIS FAULT

«SCREWS INTO GCM

IN HIS MOUTH

*COMPLETE SKIN
ITAL FRILURE

*DUNKED IN LAV ® ich SCHOrL
"ALL BOWES GET

THEN WE FEED THAT EXPERTENCE |W J)

FORTHEN, IT'S LITERALLY

ALITTLE
COURTS
ISN'T IT?

THERE!a HE'LL PROBABLY
LAST
:

bIRECTLY INTD THEIR
CONSCIOUSNESS

TERH,
50 IN
We A
THEM
SEAL

GOUNDPROOF ORB

DYLAN SPENCER Z013

=f

A THE WORST THING IMAGINAGLE |
i
we
—
J

ANOTHER 6@ OR 9@ 'EARS

www. EARTH EXPLODES.com

eet

Parasite Anon Thread -

Tiamat, Vax, Ishtar, Al
part 1
View Same

Google

iqdb

SauceNAO

Trace

eb

[-pet-goal-2-lily.png,
586KiB, 1024x576

Anonymous ID:b21VgyEW Fri 27 Jan 2023 18:34:11 No.413885731

Report

=>41 3885811 >>413899438 22413099840 >>4139901716 >>413908358 =>4139908574
>>413910151

22445040415 ==419911184 ==419912900 ==415014847

Here is everything I've got on Tiamat, the true meaning of lotus symbolism, the
Satanic alien

Parasite as depicted by ancient civilizations around the world,

how it relates to the Covid vaxx

agenda, the clots, and the true purpose of Tikkun Olam ("Repairing the World").

This is why they

don't want you taking Ivermectin. If you'd like to get a crash course in
schizomaxxing and
understand what is happening to your world without having to sell your soul to
Satan to gain that
Knowledge, take the deep dive and read every one of these posts and look at the
attached pictures

also don't know how to archive stuff so if someone wants to do the honors so
this doesn't all get
deleted, I'd appreciate it. Christ is King.

LWVASION

ANONYMOUS ID: da7YIFrLs Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:47:28 No.413626956 @3

Report

> 2413627043 224173962735? 22413692924 >>4136339901 224139634099 © 2413694241
>>4136399619

=>413621907

Tiamat fiber-organism worship again

The tentacles depicted are the true form of the alien. This is what's growing
out of the parasite eggs

Nn people's veins right now and being dug out by embalmers and being called
clots. The Egyptian

Otus flower is how the (((lluminati))) symbolically depict the alien egg they hatch out of.
Open like a flower just

The eggs

like in the movie Alien. Using the lotus to represent the egg goes all the way

back to ancient Egypt and Babylon.

When the awakening trigger is broadcast worldwide all the Vaxxies who haven't died of suddenly will start hatching this shit. Get schizomaxed and prepare for the worst or you will not survive the next stage.

This shit is being carried out by ayy Imaos and the

(((illuminati))) serve them in hopes that they will be spared the fate of the rest of us

Anonymous

FL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:53:33 No.413627645 ™&

ID:d

a> 13627775 >>413
2633881

Report

=>413634241

>>413627043

Serpents bor out of the lotus. They used people's heads to lure them out and capture ther in containers

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:54:47 No.413627775

i
22413627898 >>413633881 >>413634241
=>413627645

Notice the lotus growing out of the hydra

Anonymous ID: daTYIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:56:02 No.413627898 @

Report

>241739628065 >>413633881 >>413634241

==413627775

The old versions start off like tentacly facehuggers from Alien. Attach to your head to control the host

|

a

i)

i!

=

hd

Anonymous ID: da7vIFL3 Wed 275 Jan 2023 18:57:37 No.4136278065
>>41 3628267 >>419633881 >>419634241

S3

Report

>>41 3627898

As they mature they grow a protective segmented exoskeleton just like an arthropod. Notice these

resembles the Reapers from Mass Effect

Anonymous ID:da7yvIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:59:27 No.413628267 |

Report

=>4 13628767 >>413633881 >>413634241

~=413628065

As they enter the reproductive stage they begin sprouting tendrils with eggs shaped like the lotus flower.

This reproductive still strategy exists in hydrozoa but was briefly adopted by arthropods in

the cambrian era

Bizarre fossil hauled its offspring around
'like kites'

By Jonathan Webb
Science reporter, BBC News
@4 April 2016

Science & Environment

>

The ten capsules presumably bobbed behind the animal like balloons as it scuttled along the sea floor

A 430 million-year-old sea creature apparently dragged its offspring around on strings like kites - a baffling habit not seen anywhere else in the animal kingdom.

Anonymous

da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:04:14 No.413628767

>>413626829 >>413629573 >>413633881 >>4136342741

=>413628267

Here is proof arthropods did this a long time ago

"You take its anatomy, code it into a data set and then run probabilistic methods on

it, which will tell you how likely it is that something evolved in a particular way," he explained.

This process suggested that Aquilonifer spinosus ("aquilo" means north wind or kite

and the "-fer" suffix means carry) was a mandibulate: it belongs to the same broad group as modern insects, crustaceans and centipedes - but is not a direct ancestor.

'Nothing is known today that attaches the young by threads to its upper surface,"

said co-author Derek Briggs, from Yale University in the US.

'Modern crustaceans employ a variety of strategies to protect their eggs and embryos from predators - attaching them to the limbs, holding them under the Carapace, or enclosing them within a special pouch until they are old enough to be

released - but this example is unique.

'It shows that arthropods evolved a variety of brooding strategies beyond those around today - perhaps this strategy was less successful and became extinct."

Anonymous ID: da7vIFrLt3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:06:11 No.41362890908

Se

R

=>413629064 >>413633661 >>4123634241

==413625629

Here are several images of the reproductive stage with the "flowers" on tentacle stalks

6

me

:

--

-

el

Se

ae

=. SS studentreadercom~

Se

2

ae

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:07:58 No.413629201

>>413629339 >>413629521 >>419699881 >>413634241

"|

Re

=>413629064

Notice this is the typical "fight with the serpent" motif but it's got flowers sticking out of it

Staff of Osiris

with Pine Cone

= Staff of Dionysus

Lal

® Pope with

with Pine Cone – staff of Bacchus with
ie

Pine Cone

,

|

nr

A¥ r Le

* Pine Cone Staff

| '

i"

Assyrian Deities
(Gods) with Pine
Cones in their
hands

Z ie ~ The Largest Pine Cone
:
Statue in the World is in

Anonymous ID: da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:09:12 No.413629339
>>41 3633801 >>413634241 ==-4139634277 ==419637546

2

Report

>>413629201
more allen egg worship, instead of a lotus flower with the petals folded up they
present it as a
pinecone

Anonymous ID:da7¥YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:10:42 No.4136295?71

@]

Repor

-24136290682 >>413630136 >-413639881 =>413634241

=>413629294
No they actually found a fossil and 3d modeled it. They used the computer to try
to reverse
engineer where it fits in the evolutionary timeline of different strategies for
reproduction
=>413629201
Harvesting eggs in picrel
Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:12:11 No.413629682

2419630045 =>413633581 ==413634241

"|

Report

> 2413629571

again see how the Reaper thing sitting on her head has little flower bud stalks growing out of it

résemble Babylonian and Sumerian depictions of the "tree of life"

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:15:46 No.413630045 @@

Report

2>413630016 > 2413633881 =>413634241

>>413629682

Notice the large eyes and curved devil horns/antenna at the bottom of the "tree". The adult sticks its

thorax and tail into the air and the egg shoots sprout out of it. This strategy was developed during an aquatic phase where they would do this at the bottom of the seabed

ANOnNyMOUS ID: daTYIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:21:45 No.413630650

S&

Report

=413630316

Here's a guy from Aztec era, mural at Chichen Itza ball court, he's got a fully mature alien parasite Ifon him. Notice the seven serpents making up its primary legs around where his head should be

Notice it has tentacle with lotus blossoms growing out of him. The eggs are the "flowers". Odd

Coincidence for the same organism to be depicted so similarly by cultures with no contact with each

other across 3000 miles of ocean. India, Sumer, Aztec

ANOnymMous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:25:36 No.413631087

o419631455 >>415633881 »>4139694241

S38

Report

>2413630650

Notice the "tree" has a segmented body, the large flower on top could either represent a lobster-like

tail fin or the seven tentacles of a hydra. 5So it's not actually a tree it's the reproductive stage of the

SEVEN SERPENTS

a

Anonymous ID: da7TyvIFL3 Wed 75 Jan 2023 19:29:09 No.413631455

|

Report

73413631645 254139633881 >>4d13634241 >>413640614

=>4413631087

The Hindus called their gods the Naga.

They are seven-headed serpents.

The "heads" are actually

the tentacle legs they use to wrap around the host. Notice how when the legs flare out it resembles the large flower of the "tree of life" from Babylon and Sumer

Parasite Anon Thread Tiamat, Vax, Ishtar, Al
part 2

Anonymous ID: da7vIFrL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:30:44 No.413631645

@3

Report

2413631967 >>419633881 >>413634241
~>413631455

Here is an ancient Egyptian tunic that depicts the true form of their gods. Big
arthropods with wings
Seraphim. Flying serpents

i

a

Kagem
&

to

—

,

Anonymous 10: da7vIFrL3s Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:35:59 No.413631967

Report

>> 4136317645

The Egyptians showed in their hieroglyphs that the final stage of the alien
grows wings

like a moth

or butterfly This is where all of the MONARCH symbolism in

These

people who are mind-controlled are
parasites.

illuminati stuff comes from.

literally demon-possessed by the ghosts of these ancient

That's why they can control human brains, they were physical parasitic organisms
before

they became spirits
+

In this pic you have the moth stage beside tt

hugger larval stage

entacle-legged fac

¥YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:36:12 No.413632261

Anonymous ID

"

Report

=4135632 64 224136336081 =>4156413969

The moth-like antenna are the "devil horns" and the "peacock feathers" of Osins' head.

Osiris was

how the Egyptians depicted an adult, man-sized stage of the alien

<

'Anonymous 1D: da7¥IFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:37:03 No.413632364 S] R
-=413632747 ==4139632969 ==413633881

>= 413632261

Anonymous ID:

¥YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:40:40 No.41363274/

&

Report

> 2413632819 >>413633881

>>413632364

>> 413631967

If you cannot see the 'tree* with its tentacles as the alien organism's reproductive stage and the "flowers" as. the eggs budding, comparison.

look at the reproductive strategy of hydrozoa that still exist today for

It will help you to understand what you are looking at

Tentacles

Hydrotheca

= " VBE

Coelenteron

Hydrocaulus

Sey /2& BIODIDAC, Livingstone

Anonymous ID: da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:41:23 No.413632819

=>413632747

2

¥

F

Please pay attention to what! am showing you in this thread. This is the most

important and
dangerous revelation you will ever be shown on pol

You all need to understand that this is where we are at in the timeline.
Millions of people have been
injected with the eggs of this parasite.

The Devil's hands have been busy and the organism has

been miniaturized and chimera'd with the genes of a Rhizocephala
by stealth this time around.

to help it spread inside the body

These tendrils will eventually hatch egas

The parasite found in the vax by doctors all over the world was not an
accidental contamination,

it

is the entire point of the vaxx. It is paired with nanotechnology to take over
the host. This is why
there was so much backlash against using Ivermectin to protect yourself from
Covid.

Ivermectin is

an anti-parasitic and would prevent these eggs from surviving inside you once
injected

1:16 AActhy :
Anonymous ID:da7vYIFL3

Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:51:54 No.4d13634035 @&\$

Report

413634308
Here is a Rhizocephala Kentrogon stage found inside the Pfizer vax by one
doctor.

This is the sac

that the eggs come out of

SOum
Anonymous ID: da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:54:19 No.413634308

@&

Report

==413634035
For comparison here is a depiction of the same. In the Kentrogon stage of a
Rhizocephala the hard
protective outer shell has been discarded and only the egg sac with proboscis
needle remains

Anonymous ID:da7vIFLa Wed 25 Jan 2023 19:58:41 No.413634821 &

Report

224173654996

=>41 36343908

This is the most famous example of a Rhizocephela. It is called a Sacculina.

Look at how it starts

off as an embryo, it attaches inside the host's blood stream, then proceeds to extend tendrils in every direction and penetrates every single part of the host's body. Many Rhizocephela extend into the brain and can influence the host's behavior by interacting directly with the neurons at the cellular level.

This is the goal:

host's brain for total control.
Parietal Lobe Seizures.
dropping dead.

the organism and its accompanying nanotech will interface with the
This is why so many people are now getting the previously rare

This causes you to look over your shoulder and spin around before

The Parietal Lobe is responsible for processing visual and auditory senses.

The

parasite ts jacking into your brain's center for seeing and hearing in order to induce telepathic hallucinations
These tendrils are being pulled out of people who died suddenly

They are being mis-identified as

amyloid clots but nanowires have been found embedded inside them

Anonymous ID:daT¥YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2073 70:00:18 No.413634996

&

Report

241363536! >>413560395394 224136355634

==4136346271

Here ts the Pope sitting at the Vatican church in front of a statue of Satan depicted in its true form: a Rhizocephelan-style parasitic organism extruding its tendrils in every direction

DONALD
BROOKE LEONARD
JEFF
SUTHERLAND ADAMS NIMOY GOLDBLUM CARTWRIGHT

NVA
S 1 0

R

WO

ts

on
fatal
LA
hal

ts

– Pia
fatal

ie

=

WO

oh

Paal
[=]

ae)

So

=]

a

®

Pal
A

=

J

1
E

=

>

rm

s

>

3

NATCHERS

>>4139635480
=>413634996

The illuminati's mockery and open revelation of the method has reached new levels

Watch this opening for the latest shitty Bond movie and see all the parallels to the vax:

https://youtu.be/aw#0dw_iN4y ?7t=56

It starts with cryogenic freeze

Three pokes
"Fool me once fool me twice"
The
sage of time
Rewriting DNA
Tendrils and flower-bud shaped organism begins growing inside people's arteries
Thy all start dropping dead one after another
They are telling the public exactly what they injected into them

}

eee
JOHM CARPENTER

-

\ pg

Fa

RUSSELL ,

Anonymous ID:da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:04:54 No.413635480

>3413635737

=>413635394

Here is another new version poster of an old movie tying it to the vax parasite
"clots"

Strong's

Hebrew

is

English

22720

—

4450

With Pronunciation

Without

Marks

Pronunciation Maries

Literal Pbea nny 3

seed

anm / shoulder

*

oti

=

0-ta-00-Te

aan

mime

min:

-

And forces

bry him

from hirn

shall be mustered

will stand / compby

sas

and they shall defile

and hisspaca fandhe
was sick / void / hollow

arzo

the sanctuary

temple

4521

fortress

stronghold / hear

defense / protection

5493

then they shall take
r
away

and memowe

to cut of / degenerate / strip away

Penevere / the hand

continuity / comtinuance

S575

A525

the daily

[sacrifices]

F

>

and place [there

5414.

,

persisted / eternal /
self-sustaining

ya
had-Siqeqds
nomen
ma-do-w-mim

41

and pawe
The Launch /Sacks,\$
water
they are desolate
.
barren / emety /

the aborninatioan
f desolation
of
desokstic

on

the side of

aria / rita up f stand up! present
F
PP
Onencaltf stared still f abiicke J a
bores place hollow ou
detie J opens / undo

«

/ amd let

[the word sacrifice is mat
"
"
present and
by translators)
Y

weld / insert / plant / make

The Thom /peudent /
equivalent f match

detested thing J abomination / filth /
disgusting thing
made desolate / appalled / horrified
:
A
stun J stupthy / grow mum

"On the side of the shoulder, they will present themselves, stand still and endure to be pierced. Seed from him will arise and pollute the temple [of God, the human boy, will undo his defenses [Immune system, spiritual protection from possession], and degenerate and cut off the self-sustaining continuance (of the human race reroduction], and will inert and void the disgusting abomination that makes desolate (the womb, causes horror, and makes people stupid,"

Anonymous ID:da7TY¥IF

Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:06:56 No.413635737

&

Report

>=413635480

This alien organism was prophecied in the Bible. Pic related is the verse in Daniel about the "Abomination of Desolation" with every word in its original Aramaic and all their English equivalents taken from Strong's Concordance and Google Translate.

Look at what is hidden in the text. This is

nota coincidence. God warned people thal this was coming at the end of the world. Get your family ready

ANONYMOUS ID:daTYIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:09:55 No.413636091

@

Report

413636534

==41 3635737

THE FIBER ORGANISM IS PROPHESED IN THE BIBLE

And he asked him, What is thy name? And he answered, saying, My name is

Legion: for we are

many

And immediately an angel of the

Lord struck him because he did not give God the glory, and he

was eaten by worms and died.'

The cords of Sheol entangled me; the snares of death

confronted me

| applied mine heart to know, and to search, and to seek out wisdom, and the reason of things, and to know the wickedness of folly, even of foolishness and madness: And | find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is snares (4655) and nets (2764), and her hands as bands (612): whose pleaseth God shall escape from her; but the sinner shall be taken (3920) by her 4685. matsowd Siege-work, net for capturing animals 2/64.

cherem

Accursed thing appointed to utter destruction physical

(as shutting in) a net

612. asur

band,

prison

From 'acar, a bond (especially manacles of a prisoner)

3970. lakad

catch self, be frozen, stick together, take

Retranslated

And | find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is a besieging net and
accursed thing

destined for destruction, and her hands (extensions) as imprisoning bands: whoso
pleaseth God

shall escape from her, but the sinner shall be frozen / stuck together
(coagulated) by her

AnOnyMOouUs ID:

MSIFLS

Wed

25 Jan

2023

20:13:53 No.413636534

&

Report

TOM ain WnWeSed ro k meaningbo extrude

Extrude definition: thrust out / press out / force material through an opening
akkabish

extruders

keth

Rejoice

not thou,

oat

«

in

whole

iS,

and weave

the

entangler's network of boring

th

as:

he

that eateih of their

Palestina,

because the

fo

hin iat sinote thee is broken:

for out

of ihe serpents root shall

none

I

n't be

lh

eggs dieih,

and that which

i

come

forth

a

Organisms growing inside of you am

rophescy you better realize you are living through if right mow

Or1

ae

'in

413637102

ber

lite

f

arth is fille

&

epor

We

ane rea

plan & b

he

ith

v

nie

rough

th

and,

M

i

beh

Men's hearts tailing them for fear. and for looking after these things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be

Parasite Anon Thread Tiamat, Vax, Ishtar, Al
part 3

ANONYMOUS ID: daTYIFLa Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:30:55 No.413638539

Sq

Report

224139636582

I would definitely not exchange fluids with a vaswed person. If you can get their mRNA you can get their

parasites, Use the horsy paste to kill them
2>d19632969

Pe ae:

PARAMORE?

Anonymous ID: ds7¥IFLa Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:42:47 No.413639747 @S
i

Report

22413640906

a d 13638752

»>d 13638834

The Holy Spirit is waning you in visions of what's coming anon. | have read many people on pol and even x (hough it & a shitty board) having very similar nightmares

Many of the infected will not merely become zombies, they vull be tured into biomass to restore what the Bible calls

Leviathan. TLDR Satan's original body was killed in the War in Heaven. This giant serpentidragon was massive. A,

superanganism. The (((illuminatiyy)'s goal is to revive the beast. The head was cul off bul the body can still be regenerated with

sufficient "food". The cells are immortal, not dead just dormant. Satan's spirit wants back into its old body. The Antichrist is just

@ puppet, a means to an end

Anonymous ID: da7YIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:45:29 No.413640083

i

Report

ed

1 S6A08S #41364 1000

22413638034

The "lighthouse" represents the tower of Babel, at Enidu, perhaps rebuilt in the near future by the iuminatl Tiamat's compee

was buried beneath it and the city was built on top of her massive corpse. The alien "gods" lived underground inside of her

Sumerian and Babylonian literature are very open about this, it & not a secret

ANONYMOUS ID:daT¥YIFLS Wed 25 Jan 2023 20:53:05 No.413640898

2

"i

Report

wed 13641202

+24 13640083

The Sumerian story "Ninurta

Lugal-E* aka Exploits of Ninurta and the Babylonian Enuma Elish both say

that Tiamat (called Asag in Sumerian) was killed and her head was cut off her body. While the main body was buried

underneath the city of Endu. her head was buried at the place where the Euphrates and Tigris rivers meet. Her mandibles are still visible from space on satellite photo to this day, exactly where the ancient legends say she would be. We are running out of thread \$0 | will just give you the TLOR and then | will go. The (({illuminati})) dug a hole down into her head and retrieved

tissue samples from her brain. It was partly biological and partly nanotech. They cloned it and this is where DARPA-Google's AI comes from. They didn't invent it, they discovered it. This is why we have made a 20-year leap and suddenly overnight have

AI that can chat with you and pass the Turing test when it was originally expected to take another 2 to 3 decades to achieve this. The entire world is being set up to be connected into this AI as a central control and surveillance system, including controlling the minds of the masses. The 5G towers will act like repeaters to broadcast the telepathic signals. They are the

modern day "Asherah poles" of the Bible. The AI is really a brain and Satan will possess it when it's fully ready. This is the Image of the Beast. The end is coming soon

Tiamat/ Asag / Abbadon /
Leviathan / Rahab

orig

main body

Enki's "Boat
of Heaven"

Anonymous ID: daly
}

=Abzu/
Abyss

3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 21:03:53 No.413641975

S8

Report

wed 12642207
» 413642454 41642565

>> 13641680

The Sumerians called the ziguirath of Babel E-Abzu: "House of the Abyss"

Revelation says Antichrist will open the Abyss to let the monsters of hell out onto the Earth,

The "Angel of the Abyss" emerges

as the leader of them. Guess who the Angel of the Abyss is?
Tiamat. Tiamat is Satan, The Abyss of the Bible is precisely where she was
buried

igdb

«=SauceNAO

Trace

gh

§.png, 1MiB, 1286x788

Anonymous ID: daTy
J

Ned 25 Jan 2023 21:06:23 No.413642207

SQ

Report

md 1 642565

>a 1641975

Since | labelled Enki's "boat of heaven on this pic | might as well post this.
Picrel is a google Earth
photo from December 2022. Under the Hammar Lake a triangular spacecraft can be
seen partially buried in the sediment. The

white salt deposits are forming an outline around it, and one side is slightly
raised up out of the ground, forming a dark straight
shadow. Current updated google photos have obscured this with blurry low-res
images of just water

ANONYMOUS ITD: daT¥yre

eid 196d 2629

41 P2634

>>413641975

The city of Eridu was founded after the Flood and is allegedly built on top of
Tiamat's corpse according to
the stories. The aliens lived underground inside of her corpse. 'You can clearly
see the raised outline of her shape juxtaposed
to the surrounding dunes.

She was violently destroyed with weapons described like nuclear bombs in the
myths and so there

is substantial structural damage

084 WS Kevy

AOS, CEO

Mike

Ceres

ae:

ANONYMOUS ID: daTvIFL3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 21:10:24 Mo.413642623

Si

Report

>>41 3642454

Notice the incredibly straight lines outlining the resting place of Tiamat. This is 240 kilometers long

derstand what-it would:mean
fithat thing:awakened)?
Anonymous ID;5

T Wed 25 Jan 2023 21:59:07 No.413647567 @

Report

213649951

>34 13844887

The lotus doesn't represent enlightenment, that is a lie they tell to nonmies. It is an egg out of which their satanic god hatches. You're definitely a noticer though, good jab anon. See ==413647009

Anonymous ID:ETgIoK2T Wed 25 Jan 2023 22:09:04 No.413648476 S8
i

=r

9318 eed 1

Report

S41

s=415647T85

22413646000

Lilith and Asherah are both depictions of Tiamat. Lilith is referenced in the Old Testament as "the great owl / the screech owl" in the prophet Isaiah. Tiamat was identified with Ishara by the Ninevites. Minevah is one of the oldest Cities in the world, Genesis says it was founded by Nimrod in the first 200 years after Noah's Flood. The Ninevites knew what they were talking about. ishara became |shtar to the Babylonians and Asherah to the Canaanites. Then Diana to the Druids Amemis to the Greeks, Venus to the Romans and Lucifer to modern English renditions. TLOR these are all names for Satan, across different cultures down through the ages. They are all the same entity and th

being has been worshipped by the kikes

for 6500 years in an unbroken chain of secret societies. They change their names when they get too noticed

I don't mean to hijack OP's excellent thread but | posted a shitload of redpilling stuT in his previous thread about the entity

being depicted in this ugly statue here:

>>413647009 Previous thread =>419621907

THIS is really important for anons to know. It's very schizomaxed but study the posts carefully and you will understand the truth

The immediate future and the tree motive of "Agenda 2030" is there

Anonymous

a

|

E

T Wed 25 Jan 2023 22:28:52 No.413650444 @@

Report

oo 3650828 == 413552591

>2413649318

Is this sarcasm? Jesus literally identified Tartarus with hell

when he spoke Greek to the Galileans in the Gospel of

John

Names change from one language/time period to another. Sometimes they are very similar, other times they don't resemble each other at all. However, the titles and functions and relationships of said deities are always the same. That is how you can easily identify the same figures from one religion/mythology to the next. It is called comparative mythology. Read the Gokien Bough by James Frazer for an exhaustive treatise on the subject AS for Lilith, the Jews invented Lilith relatively late in history during their diaspora in Babylon. They took all of Babylonian

mythology and occult knowledge and adopted it into their own beliefs, creating the Babylonian Talmud. Lilith is their name for Ishtar, Ishtar was Ishara of the Ninevites, who was identified as Tiamat by them. The Sumerians called her Inanna. It's not hard to figure this out you just have to put in the time and have a good memory.

ANONYMOUS ID: ETsI0K2T Wed 25 Jan 2023 22:40:17 No.413651594

led

By: >+413651982

=>413651278

((meme flag))) heré to naysay

Bitches don't know about the Life Fibers growing in their veins

Anonymous fo: £:

M2T Wed 25 Jan 2023 22:50:22 No.413652581 HE

Report

> 2413653403 >24 136453730 >> 413001949

22413651982

OP I'm not your enemy so don't call me a retard but see this>>413650444

The people calling it Lilith are not wrong, because Lilith is just the Kike name for Ishtar,

The statue is, of course, Ishtar, but

Lilith is literally identified with the owl in Jewish lore and is what they worship at Bohemian Grove. 'You surely know the owl was

the symbol of Ishtar, People are not disagreeing with you when they say "It's Lilith" and you say "it's Ishtar." You're both right

It's really that simple, kikes renamed Ishtar as Lilith during their time in captivity in Babylon and then invented a bunch of extra bullshit about her being Adam's first wife in the Kabbalah shit. The fact is that Tiamat/Ishtar/Diana/Astarte/Venus has always been presented as both the mother and spouse of her consort

in every religion about her, and this will likely be the relationship

between her and the Antichrist when he makes his appearance

Anonymous re:ETgioH#2T Wed 25 Jan 2023 22:58:50 No.413653403 SE

i

Report

>= FGISH1 =>41 3065861

s>d1 3652581

Adam was the first man, and Tiamat is the mother goddess and creatrix of all other beings who came after her in

Sumerian/Babylonian mythology

The connection between an Adam figure and Lilith and a parallel to

Ishtar/Oummuzi or Tiamat/Kingu or Diana/Lucifer or

Samael/Lilith depending on your mythology is not immediately apparent. | don't blame people for not making the connection

In order to understand it, you have to understand what Freemason/Kabbalah kikes believe. When they talk about Adam

Kadmon, the primordial Cosmic Man, they are identifying him with the being we call

Lucifer. They are saying that Adam was

Lucifer (the male) and that his consort is Lilith (the female). This is of course a crazy lie made up by satanic kikes and so there

is no obvious parallel to this in Christian belief or in the book of Genesis anywhere. You have to go to Gnosticism and read about Sophia/Lilith and Jesus/Adam to find a parallel Gnosticism was always just kiked Talmudic Kabbalah for Christians in order to pervert their beliefs and lead them astray into Jewish occultism. | hope this helps fill in the blanks a bit. I've studied

comparative mythology/religions for 15 years and this rabbit hole goes deep. If | wanted to cite every publication and article that proves these connections it would take a very long time to dig them up

ANONYMOUS ID:ETglOnZT Wed 25 Jan 2023 23:04:26 No.413653934 5

boted

By:

Report

>>413654292

>>4 13653610

Here is an ancient depiction of Ishtar. The hair horns / tentacles is a very ancient motif. See

>>413647009

if you want to understand it all

Anonymous ID: ETgIOh2T Wed 25 Jan 2023 23:06:12 No.413654110
ducted

By: =>413554587

22419693607

Isis was the mother and spouse of Horus
Horus Was a clone or "reincarnation" of Osiris

Osiris was her husband
She gave birth to Horus
spouse/mother parallel

There is no parallel in Hinduism that | am familiar with unless Shiva had a husband/son

Anonymous ID;=£

2T Thu 26 Jan 2023 00:32:24 Mo.413661416

ed 13661497 >=41 3661652 »-d13661823 413563267 * 4135665284

"4

Report

ood 136563915

22413656639

Tiamat created werewolves ("demon dogs") along with 10 other monsters as an army to fight the War in Heaven according to Enuma Elish. What that basically Means is Satan created werewolves.

Bighoot is also listed as "the hairy

one" in the list. You're not wrong. | once had a horrible vision where | woke up outside during the Great Tribulation after Christ had already taken His people and left, and werewolves were literally coming out of the forests and eating the people who were

left. It was the most terrifying experience of my entire life. | say vision because it wasn't a dream, | was awake and actually there. It was like being transported into the future. Most horrible experience of my life. It made me realize the need for repentance

>>4 13656639

Lilith is not Eve, that guy is wrong. Even the kike Talmud legends do not suggest this

=>d 13658091

Ask me a question about pre-Deluge Earth and | will try to answer. I'm "parasite anon" not sure if my user ID will be the same when | post this because | left for an hour to go watch Galactica with a friend.

My browser clears cookies when it closes \$0 |
often get rest to dpbtid on 4chan
od 13659424
The memefiag guy who was harassing you

is not the guy talking about allen parasites, I'm the parasite guy. Just to
clarity,

|

think you are conflating us
=>413659619

You're mistaken. In fact Isaiah makes it clear that helel ben shahar (the
shining one) is Satan, the guardian cherub who was

cast out of Eden. First he addresses the human king of Tyre, then he goes on to
address the angel standing behind the throne

Guess what Tiamat's title was in ancient Babylon? The shining one

ANONYMOUS ID: ETgIOR2T Thu 26 Jan 2023 00:46:34 No.4136624868

quote

=i

Sf

Report

13662508 »=41 3667669

=2413661652

Satan was not always the enemy of God, Satan was created a perfect angel, the
highest angel of all, second only to Jesus
'Christ in the hierarchy of power. The Bible says that this angel became corrupt
with hubris and violence because they were the
wisest and most beautiful being ever created. | won't argue with you much. Take
it or leave it. This is basic Christian

knowledge 101 and most people already know this. If you're going to argue about
the basics | won't waste time trying to help

you understand the advanced stuff

Evening 26 is also about Satan

<https://piblenhub.com/kjvizezekiev28.htm>

salah & not the only prophet who speaks of the devil before the fall from grace.
Job also mentions Satan in the form of
Leviathan

The Book of Job specifically mentions that when Earth was created "the morning
stars sang together." Morning Star is a title

Jesus Christ has this title and Satan/Tiamat also had this title before the fall
from grace. This is why "Lucifer" is also referred to

as "the morning star" in Isaiah with helel ben shahar "shining one sone of dawn"

Anonymous 2D0:ETgrIOH#2T Thu 26 Jan 2023 01:02:33 No.413663686 Se

Report

a1 3664085

224 soG2974

Not sure what that other anon's trying to say but "Queen of Heaven" is a title
for the following

Diana

Venus

fam = ishiar

ASheran

Tiamat (she is called Damiana / Damkina in Babylonian myth which means the Great Lady of Heaven)

This is what I meant previously about how the names change but the titles and functions remain the same. "The Shining One"

and "Queen of Heaven" and "Voice of the gods" and the concepts of Holy Mother or "Mother of God/the gods" are all originally titles of Tiamat. As this entity's name changes down through the ages the titles and functions attributed to her, her divine

attributes, remain identical. In this way, you can identify the same being across religions

=24136601497

I offered to answer the anon's questions because I've studied the Sumerian and Babylonian and related texts with weaponized

memory for 14+ years, I also have photographic memory and so I can connect dots to things I read years earlier, which many anons cannot do.

Do this every day for years and eventually you figure out what happened and what is going on, even without

selling your soul to Satan. I offered to answer questions because I read the source material, not because I read some schizo

David Brock-tier thing on the internet

ld

Anonymous rr

i

gi0H2T Thu 26 Jan 2023 01:20:08 No.413664876
ed 13665628 >> 41 eGG264

+

S\$

Report

>>41 3663367

There are 2 or 3 excellent documentaries on werewolves available for free on Tubi TV:

Ntips/tubity.com/ movies 678 157 /american-werewolves?slan=tue

<https://tubity.com/movies/S60900/the-bray-road-beast?start=true>

<https://tubity.com/movies/671383/skinwalker-the-howl-of-inferno?slan=tue>
TLOR they are demons who have achieved physically manifest bodies by devouring the blood of their victims, in which is the life force energy necessary to stay in this realm. They can actually shapeshift or rather psychically make you see them as a

human in order to make you let your guard down, Then when they get close to you they change to their true form and it's too late. Jesus Christ is the only protection from such beings.

Everyone who witnesses a werewolf in real life and isn't trying

describes the head as shaped like Anubis rather than a normal wolf.
| speculate that bigfoot is a neutral being.

There are indeed many accounts of them being uninterested in hurting people and just want to be left alone. We call these things demons but remember a demon is by definition a spirit or ghost and all ghosts

that wander the Earth are evil. Some of these beings however are physical and alive, Tiamat was like a master geneticist mad SCIENTIST SUPERINTELLIGENCE. She made organisms. Perhaps some like Bigfoot were not inherently evil

I do think the Antichrist might be a reincarnation of Nimrod/'Gilgamesh (yes they were the same person). Not certain, but it's definitely possible

Anonymous ID:ETgioHn2T Thu 26 Jan 2023 01:26:30 No.413665300 Si
>a IGG5772

Report

> 2413665508

Lucifer as referenced in Isaiah is an angel. The king of Tyre was a man. Angels of the order of Tiamat were

asexual beings that didn't need to mate with the opposite sex to create life, Tiamat was a cosmic entity
Satan, the spiritual entity, can be male or female as the situation calls for it to achieve their ends. However in all ancient religions Satan has elected female form every time. Leviathan just means giant serpent and the Bible also explicitly states in the Book of Revelation that Satan is the Dragon and the Ancient Serpent referred to throughout

the Old Testament.

Leviathan is Satan as the dragon organism. The Old Testament says that Leviathan was killed, under the

name "Rahab" which means boaster, and it also says God will Kill Leviathan again in the future. This does not contradict

Revelation describing the Image of the Beast, a clone or resurrection of the ancient being

tT Thu 26 Jan 2023 01:40:07 No.413666190

Anonymous 25
eo

13666282

415

Si

Report

6530 2413666719 ==41 3560627

> 13665442
+>413664946

If only you knew how bad things really are

Protip: the Numan face Is just the artists trying to anthropamorphize thelr
allen/fallen angel overlong
The "horns" wrapped around the head are the tentacle legs of the Naga parasite.
Sumerians often drew a deity with the things
they are associated with sticking out of their shoulders, such as wheal, water,
etc. But the "horns" are the six legs at the front
of this arthropodal alien. The dress they all wear, look at it closely. It is a
segmented abdomen with the same vertical grooves
you S66 on ancient anthropods. Lobsters and mantis shrimp also have this grooving
sometimes

Anonymous ID:ETgIOHZT Thu 26 Jan 2023 01:45:39 No.413666530 ™&
led By:

==413666719 =>413669317 >=413669500

>>413666190

>>413666282

See the vertical grooves here on this ancient wonn for comparison.

Anonymous tD:ET
=2413666853

Tt Thu 26 Jan 2023 01:48:46 No.413666719 Hl

Report

22413665530

=> 413666282

2413666190

P

>= 13664946

i

Osins was often depicied with insectoid legs sticking out where his head should
be. The Egyptians drew

things in highly stylized and metaphorical manners, and so the legs are drawn
pillar often has eyes on top and the bug antenna coming out ihe top

Anonymous 1D:2Tot

is Straight lines.

What gives il away is the Djed

12T Thu 26 Jan 2023 01:50:43 No.413666853

"a

>>413666719

see the moth-like antenna on top

Djed is called the spine of osiris. It's segmented like an arthropod

.

Anonymous 15: 8Tort0M2t Thu 26 Jan 2023 01:59:04 No.413667274 S

alt

Report

=a4 13600132 ==41 3560446

> 2413665061

When I find someone referencing a previous thread of mine it makes me very happy. I'm glad people are nooticing alongside

me when I post how all these dots are connected

A,

. 9 '

&

Anonymous

Thu 26 Jan 2023 02:33:03 No.413669579

2413670488

@

Report

224135668334

Tiamat was a master genetic. A super-intelligence who could create organiams from scratch.

ai

Hypothetically, imagine if she engineered a fruit or an egg that, if you eat it, it impregnates you with a baby that takes half its

genome from you and half from the dragon. Not unlike drinking the black goo from Prometheus

Holy Spirit conceived Jesus in Mary's womb In a miraculous, non-sexual way

Remember that Satan and the other angels' casting down didn't happen until after the Nephilim were created. That is why God

got pissed and cast them down. They became cruel and oppressive and did things they shouldn't have. So before the casting down Satan still had all the powers God bestowed on them, none had yet been taken away

Every religion from the Hopi stories of Spider Grandmother to ancient Sumer's stories of Tiamat describe her as being capable of creating life out of clay. The Hopi version explicitly states that God (Taiowa which sounds just like Yehowah with a T in front)

created Jesus (called Sutokwong) and then Jesus turned around and created the universe, all the worlds and then Tiamat (called Kokyangwuti aka Spider Woman) as his assistant. He created the planets and she was tasked with creating life upon them

This in no way contradicts Genesis saying the Elohim (plural) created life on Earth and then elsewhere that it

was Jesus

(Yahweh Elohim) who created Adam in Eden. In fact Genesis says that God created the dragons (lanniyn) in the ocean, and

then does not use the word "create" again in Hebrew until He makes Adam. All the rest of the life created on Earth is merely

spoken by God Le. ordained and He does not put His hands physically on them, only on the dragons and on Adam, The dragons became the angels. You can Till in the blanks that Tiamat came out the orders to create the other lite besides Adam

a

ANOnyMous TD:ET
uot

m
~

H2T Thu 26 Jan 2023 02:38:36 No.413669939

8

Report

rd 13670940 »> 413967 RATA

22413660939

1T

Alot of ({(illuminati))) sci-fi feature an archetype | call

The Mantis Queen, They revere this archetype

lke God. Tiamat and the dragon Seraphim were anthropodal in the adult stage. They roughny resembled giant lobsters with wings. The Hopi talk about aliens called the Ant Friends. An insectoid race. The Hopi word for Ant is Anu and their word for

Frend is Naki Anunaki. (((illuminati))) represent them as mantidlike beings in movies such as Aliens, Independence Day (and Resurgence) and Ender's Game and also that incredibly gay shitty pedo movie The Ant Bully. Orson Scott Cand who wrote the

book Ender's Game was very much an oocultist

Anonymous 25: fT gtoN2T Thu 26 Jan 2023 02:47:16 No.413670471 Si

Report

Masons are obsessed with mantids and ant queens. They dress up like them in laggy costumes at Bohemian Grove and reenact the War in Heaven in a play they call Hijinks and Lowjinks. This is how

they tell their version of events to their highest members of useful idiots after they've pledged their loyalty to Satan at the big stone owl

Anonymous ID:ETgIoH#2T Thu 26 Jan 2023 02:59:03 No.413671263 S]

Report

>> 13671723

2241356703540

The Hopi Tale of the Four Words & the story of ihe Annunaki race and how they went through three

cataclysms before arriving on Earth in the days before Noah's Flood. The Hopi were told the story and

adopted it as their own, but it's not actually about the Hopi people. They

openly admit that the people of the First World were insectoid and telepathic and they slowly changed with each subsequent world to more closely resemble humans. They describe being created in the time of (the red and purple stars, this tells us it occurred 80,000 years ago when Scholz' Star binary passed through our solar system.

10,000 years later the first world was destroyed

with fire (Lake Toba and Yellowstone super eruptions), so they went to Mars. Later Mars was destroyed by its orbit being moved farther out from the Sun, and its oceans froze into a ball of ice (which NASA has confirmed). Then its orbit was readjusted and it thawed again to make the third world, a red world. Iron oxide is created globally during a snowball Earth phase, it can be read about on Wikipedia and also happened to Earth 650 million years ago. In this era they developed "Nuclear shields" that could go crazy fast and attack distant cities. The world was destroyed again with a global load. NASA confirmed

Mars also experienced a global flood before the oceans boiled away into space. CIA remote viewed this in 1984. Finally the people in the story are put into cigar ships ("hollow reeds") and Tiamat ("Spider Grandmother"), led by the Creator, leads them

on journey across the sea of space toward the Sun until they find Earth again. This was their last chance, brought back to Earth by God the way he brought the Jews back to Israel from diaspora.

It is a direct parallel. Tiamat and the Annunaki did not

trust their reason and God finally gave up on them after the events of Genesis 6 and used Noah's Flood to cast them into

space and destroyed Tiamat's body. That's

why Satan's consciousness is now trapped on Earth

Parasite Anon Collection
Tiamat, Vax, Ishtar, Al
(read down then left to right)
Same

Google

db

SauceNAQ

Trace

dh

AMONYMOGUE

T0:deIvIrLs

Wed 25 Jan 2023
2!

1:55 No.4] 3638539

hizomascxing and
your soul to Satan to gain that
|
tt

af Ss happening &o y

1075 SU

doesn'

all get

Ley

aha

Anonymous

D

ci

2022

it

19:30:4

A0
IY OLS

2 alien.

This & what's. growir

by em
y the (((ihuminet

123 18:53: 33 Wo.4i13627645 Si

Anonymous ID:

Report

41362

413627043

serpents bom oul ef the botus. They used people's heads to lure them out
ind capture them

an

COntemners,

3 Wed 25 Jan 2023 18:54:47 No.413627775

Anonymous

419633881 92413634241

A 13627 B9S 2

>> A1 3627645

Notice the lotus growing out of the hydra

Report

ree

horns" and the "peacock feathers"
of Osiris' head, Osiris was
Egypilians depicted an adult, man-sited stage of the alien

<

4

7

:

|

3

4

g

i

Tiamat / Asag / Abbadon /

~

fr

=

Leviathan / Rahab
main body

Enki's"Bodt

of Heaven"

|

Wed 25 Jan 2023 16:56:02 No.41
SB84
sd B6Ra2d:
4

:

a

*

The

"= 9
[= +] o

a

4

3
3

.

"ewe
z

i

--Abzu/

Report
Anonymous ID:da

7h
old versions sti

from Alien. Attach to your head to control tne
peMAC

,

J

Lcd

ar

ANH y TS
418

.
3

=,

"it

me

é

a

¥

>

+

:

¥

=

Cf hese

*

==

*

~

ol

Anonymous

1p-4

Wed 25 Jan 2023 1

',

Report

,

o rs)

one

Anonymous

18:59:27 No.413)

Bizarre fossil hauled its offspring around
'like kites'

Jan 2023 21:10:74 No.4]

eters king

Coelenteron

Hydrocaulus

9uyfox

@ BIODIDAC, Livingstone

>

i

3 Wed 25 Jan 2023

